

PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

**3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor
Dallas, Texas 75219**

ISBN 1-59967-386-X



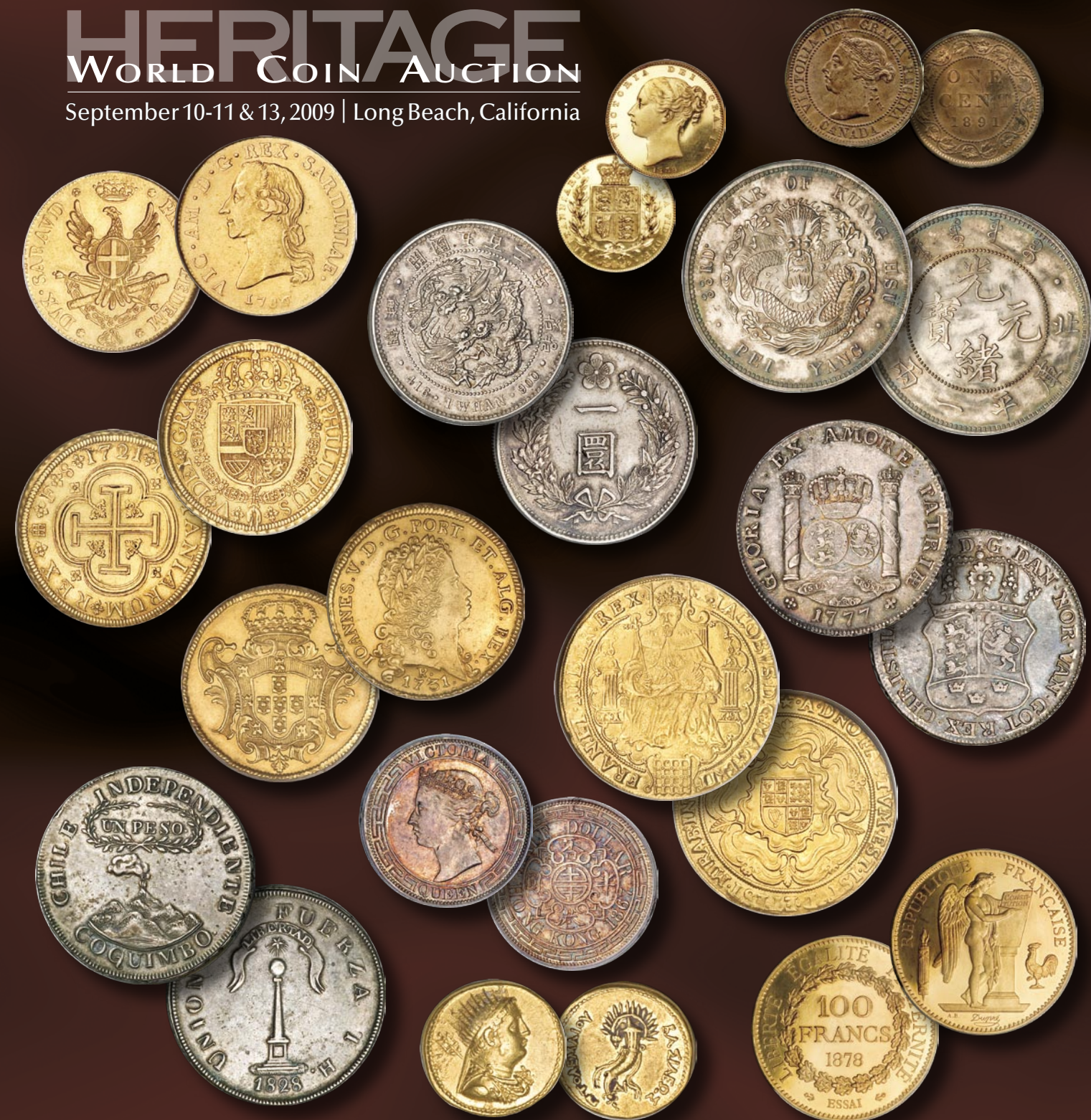
HERITAGE

World Coin Auction #3006 | September 10-11 & 13, 2009 | Long Beach, California

HA.com

HERITAGE
WORLD COIN AUCTION

September 10-11 & 13, 2009 | Long Beach, California



SEPTEMBER 2009 LONG BEACH SIGNATURE® AUCTION

HERITAGE **HA.com**
Auction Galleries



<i>United States Coin Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 9-14, 2009	Closed
U.S. Coins	Dallas, TX	October 22-25, 2009	September 11, 2009
U.S. Coins	Houston, TX	December 3-5, 2009	October 21, 2009
<i>World Coin Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 9-14, 2009	Closed
New York	New York, NY	January 3-5, 2010	November 14, 2009
<i>Currency Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 9-14, 2009	Closed
F.U.N.	Orlando, FL	January 6-10, 2010	November 19, 2009
<i>Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Photography	Dallas, TX	October 6, 2009	Closed
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas, TX	October 7, 2009	Closed
Illustration Art	Dallas, TX	October 27, 2009	September 4, 2009
Furniture & Decorative Art	Dallas, TX	November 9, 2009	August 31, 2009
Fine Silver & Vertu	Dallas, TX	November 10, 2009	September 17, 2009
European and American Art	Dallas, TX	November 11, 2009	September 1, 2009
Art of the American West & Texas Art	Dallas, TX	November 21, 2010	September 29, 2009
20th Century Art & Design	New York, NY	December 10, 2009	October 1, 2009
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas, TX	April 22, 2010	February 25, 2010
European and American Art	Dallas, TX	May 5-6, 2010	March 3, 2010
<i>Jewelry & Timepieces Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Fine Jewelry	Dallas, TX	December 7-9, 2009	October 8, 2009
Timepieces	Dallas, TX	December 8-9, 2009	October 8, 2009
<i>Vintage Movie Posters Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas, TX	November 12-13, 2009	September 20, 2009
<i>Comics Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas, TX	August 13-15, 2009	Closed
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas, TX	November 19-21, 2009	October 5, 2009
<i>Music & Entertainment Memorabilia Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Music, Celebrity & Hollywood Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	November 6-8, 2009	September 14, 2009
<i>Historical Grand Format Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
American Indian Art	Dallas, TX	September 19, 2009	Closed
Space Exploration	Dallas, TX	October 8, 2009	Closed
Rare Books	Dallas, TX	October 16-17, 2009	August 23, 2009
Historical Manuscripts	Dallas, TX	October 16-17, 2009	August 23, 2009
Americana & Political	Dallas, TX	November 18, 2009	September 25, 2009
Texana	Dallas, TX	November 21-22, 2009	September 29, 2009
Civil War	Dallas, TX	December 10, 2009	October 18, 2009
Militaria	Dallas, TX	December 10, 2009	October 18, 2009
Space Exploration	Dallas, TX	Spring 2010	February 15, 2010
<i>Sports Collectibles Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Vintage Sports Collectibles & Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	October 1-2, 2009	Closed
Vintage Sports Collectibles & Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	April 22-23, 2010	February 28, 2010
<i>Natural History Auctions</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Natural History	Dallas, TX	January 17, 2010	October 1, 2009
<i>Rare Stamps</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Auction Dates</i>	<i>Consignment Deadline</i>
Rare Stamps	New York, NY	November 4-6, 2009	September 23, 2009

Upcoming Auctions

HA.com/Consign • Consignment Hotline 800-872-6467

All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Go to HA.com for updates.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET COIN AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday, Thursday & Sunday of each month at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE MONTHLY INTERNET WORLD COIN AUCTIONS • Begin and end the second Sunday of each month at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE TUESDAY INTERNET CURRENCY AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET COMICS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET MOVIE POSTER AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET SPORTS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT, with extended bidding available.
HERITAGE WEEKLY RARE STAMP AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.

Auctioneers: Samuel Foose: TX 11727; CA Bond #RSB2004178; FL AU3244; NC 8373; OH 2006000048; TN 6093; WI 2230-052; GA AUNR3029; PA AU005443; IL 441001482; NYC 0952360; Phoenix 07102052; Denver 1021450, Robert Korver: TX 13754; CA Bond #RSB2004179; FL AU2916; GA AUNR003023; IL 441.001421; NC 8363; OH 2006000049; WI 2412-52; Phoenix 07102049; NYC 1096338; Denver 1021446, Leo Frese: CA Bond #RSB2004176; NYC 1094963; TX Associate 7985 under sponsorship of Andrea Voss 16406, Scott Peterson: TX 13256; FL AU3021; WI 2431-052; NYC 1306933, Bob Merrill: TX 13408; CA Bond #RSB2004177, Participating auctioneer Frank B. Russo: Baltimore, Andrea Voss: TX 16406, Michael J. Sadler: TX 16129; FL AU3795; IL 441.001478; NYC 1304630, Jeff Engelsen: CA Bond #RSB2004180; Jacob Walker TX 16413; Charlie Mead TX 16418, Eric Thomas TX 16421, Shaunda Fry TX 16448; FL AU3915, Marsha Dixey TX 16493; Tim Rigdon TX 16519, Cori Moore TX 16582, Dennis Nowicki TX 16584, Stewart Huckaby TX 16590, Wayne Shoemaker TX 16600, Chris Dykstra TX 16601, Teia Baber TX 16624, Harvey Bennett NYC 0924050.

Heritage Signature® Auction #3006

World Coins

September 10-11,13 2009 | Long Beach, California

LOT VIEWING

Long Beach Convention Center
100 S. Pine Avenue • Room 104A
Long Beach, California 90802

Tuesday, September 8 • 11:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT
Wednesday, September 9 • 8:00 AM - 7:00 PM PT
Thursday, September 10 • 8:00 AM - 7:00 PM PT
Friday, September 11 • 8:00 AM - 7:00 PM PT
Saturday, September 12 • 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

View Lots Online at HA.com/WorldCoins

LIVE FLOOR BIDDING

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

LIVE TELEPHONE BIDDING *(floor sessions only)*

Phone bidding must be arranged on or before
Wednesday, September 9, 2009, by 12:00 PM CT.
Client Service: 866-835-3243.

HERITAGE Live!™ BIDDING

Bid live from your location, anywhere in the world,
during the Auction using our HERITAGE Live!™ program
at HA.com/Live

INTERNET BIDDING

Internet absentee bidding ends at 10:00 PM CT
the evening before each session. HA.com/WorldCoins

FAX BIDDING

Fax bids must be received on or before Wednesday,
September 9, 2009, by 12:00 PM CT. Fax: 214-409-1425

MAIL BIDDING

Mail bids must be received on or before
Wednesday, September 9, 2009.

*Please see "Choose Your Bidding Method" in the back of this
catalog for specific details about each of these bidding methods.*

LIVE AUCTION

SIGNATURE® FLOOR SESSIONS 1-3

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Long Beach Convention Center
100 S. Pine Avenue • Room 103A
Long Beach, California 90802

SESSION 1

Thursday, September 10, 2009 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 20001-20802

SESSION 2

Friday, September 11, 2009 • 1:00 PM PT • Lots 20803-21355

SESSION 3

Friday, September 11, 2009 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 21356-22130

NON FLOOR/NON PHONE BIDDING SESSION 4

(HERITAGE Live!™, Internet, Fax, and Mail only)

SESSION 4

Sunday, September 13, 2009 • 2:00 PM CT • Lots 22131-22821

AUCTION RESULTS

Immediately available at HA.com/WorldCoins

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Room 104A

Friday, September 11 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT

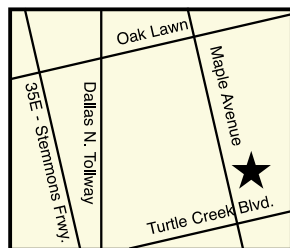
Saturday, September 12 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

Extended Payment Terms available. See details in the back of this catalog.

*Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 200 lots per hour, but it
is not uncommon to sell 150 lots or 300 lots in any given hour.*

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

THIS AUCTION IS PRESENTED AND CATALOGED BY HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, INC.



Heritage World Headquarters

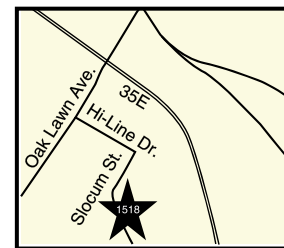
HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

Home Office • 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219

Design District Annex • 1518 Slocum Street • Dallas, Texas 75207

214.528.3500 | 800.872.6467 | 214.409.1425 (fax)

Direct Client Service Line: Toll Free 1.866.835.3243 • Email: Bid@HA.com



Heritage Design District Annex

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bonds: Samuel Foose #RSB2004178; Robert Korver #RSB2004179; Bob Merrill #RSB2004177; Leo Frese #RSB2004176; Jeff Engelken #RSB2004180; Jacob Walker #RSB2005394; Scott Peterson #RSB2005395; Shaunda Fry #RSB2005396; Mike Sadler #RSB2005412.



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President

World Coin Specialists



Warren Tucker
Director of
World Coins



Cristiano
Bierrenbach
Director of
International Sales



Scott Cordry
Assistant Director of
World Coins



3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 • 800-872-6467
HA.com/WorldCoins

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS – UNITED STATES

HA.com/Coins

Leo Frese, Ext. 1294
Leo@HA.com
David Mayfield, Ext. 1277
DavidM@HA.com
Jessica Aylmer, Ext. 1706
JessicaA@HA.com
Win Callender, Ext. 1415
WinC@HA.com
Bert DeLaGarza, Ext. 1795
BertD@HA.com
Chris Dykstra, Ext. 1380
ChrisD@HA.com
Sam Foose, Ext. 1227
SamF@HA.com
Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582
JasonF@HA.com
Shaunda Fry, Ext. 1159
ShaundaF@HA.com
Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257
JimJ@HA.com
Katherine Kurachek, Ext. 1389
KK@HA.com
Bob Marino, Ext. 1374
BobMarino@HA.com
Dennis Nowicki, Ext. 121
DennisN@HA.com
Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332
MikeS@HA.com

RARE CURRENCY

HA.com/Currency

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390
Len@HA.com
Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327
Allen@HA.com
Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302
Dustin@HA.com
Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481
MichaelM@HA.com
Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582
JasonF@HA.com

U.S. COINS

PRIVATE TREATY SALES

HA.com/Coins

Todd Imhof, Ext. 1313
Todd@HA.com

U.S. COINS

PURCHASED

HA.com/Coins

Jim Stoutjesdyk, Ext. 1310
JimS@HA.com

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

HA.com/WorldCoins

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287
WTucker@HA.com
Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661
CrisB@HA.com
Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369
ScottC@HA.com

COMICS & COMIC ART

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261
LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377
BarryS@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790
ToddH@HA.com

FINE ART

AMERICAN & EUROPEAN PAINTINGS & SCULPTURE

HA.com/FineArt

Edmund P. Pillsbury, Ph.D., Ext. 1533
EPP@HA.com
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com
Courtney Case, Ext. 1293
CourtneyC@HA.com

ART OF THE AMERICAN WEST

HA.com/TexasArt

Michael Duty, Ext. 1712
MichaelD@HA.com

FURNITURE & DECORATIVE ART

HA.com/FineArt

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119
TimR@HA.com
Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631
MeredithM@HA.com
Nicholas Dawes
NickD@HA.com

ILLUSTRATION ART

HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790
ToddH@HA.com

MODERN &

CONTEMPORARY ART

HA.com/Modern

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157
FrankH@HA.com

SILVER & VERTU

HA.com/Silver

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119
TimR@HA.com

TEXAS ART

HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786
AtleeP@HA.com

20TH-CENTURY DESIGN

HA.com/Design

Christina Japp, Ext. 1247
CJapp@HA.com
Nicholas Dawes
NickD@HA.com

VINTAGE & CONTEMPORARY PHOTOGRAPHY

HA.com/ArtPhotography

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

HISTORICAL

AMERICAN INDIAN ART

HA.com/AmericanIndian

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343
DeliaS@HA.com

AMERICANA & POLITICAL

HA.com/Historical

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441
TomS@HA.com
Marsha Dixey, Ext. 1455
MarshaD@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467
MichaelR@HA.com

CIVIL WAR AND ARMS & MILITARIA

HA.com/CivilWar

Dennis Lowe, Ext. 1182
DennisL@HA.com

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS

HA.com/Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107
SandraP@HA.com

RARE BOOKS

HA.com/Books

James Gannon, Ext. 1609
JamesG@HA.com
Joe Fay, Ext. 1544
JoeF@HA.com

SPACE EXPLORATION

HA.com/Space

John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com

TEXANA

HA.com/Historical

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107
SandraP@HA.com

JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES

FINE JEWELRY

HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697
JillB@HA.com

WATCHES & FINE TIMEPIECES

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659
JWolf@HA.com

MUSIC & ENTERTAINMENT MEMORABILIA

HA.com/Entertainment

Doug Norwine, Ext. 1452
DougN@HA.com
John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585
GarryS@HA.com
Jim Steele, Ext. 1328
JimSt@HA.com

NATURAL HISTORY

HA.com/NaturalHistory

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610
DavidH@HA.com

RARE STAMPS

HA.com/Stamps

Harvey Bennett, Ext. 1185
HarveyB@HA.com
Steven Crippe, Ext. 1777
StevenC@HA.com

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319
Clvy@HA.com
Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789
PeterC@HA.com
Stephen Carlisle, Ext. 1292
StephenC@HA.com
Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183
MikeG@HA.com
Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601
Leel@HA.com
Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187
MarkJ@HA.com
Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314
JonathanS@HA.com

VINTAGE MOVIE POSTERS

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367
GreySm@HA.com
Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551
BruceC@HA.com
Isaiah Evans, Ext. 1201
IsaiahE@HA.com

TRUSTS & ESTATES

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632
MPrendergast@HA.com

CORPORATE & INSTITUTIONAL COLLECTIONS/VENTURES

Jared Green, Ext. 1279
Jared@HA.com

AUCTION OPERATIONS

Norma Gonzalez, Ext. 1242
V.P. Auction Operations
Norma@HA.com

CREDIT DEPARTMENT

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248
Marti@HA.com
Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241
EricT@HA.com

MARKETING

Debbie Rexing, Ext. 1356
DebbieR@HA.com

MEDIA & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Noah Fleisher, Ext. 1143
NoahF@HA.com

HOUSTON OFFICE

Mark Prendergast
713-899-8364
MPrendergast@HA.com

CORPORATE OFFICERS

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman
James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman
Gregory J. Rohan, President
Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer
Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President
Leo Frese, Vice President

HERITAGE HA.com

Auction Galleries

Dear Long Beach Bidder,

Greetings and welcome to our September 2009 Long Beach Signature® Auction of Ancient & World Coins. Heritage Auction Galleries once again brings an incredible selection of world coins to the Long Beach Coin Expo. In this auction, we offer more than 2,800 lots of exciting coins for discerning numismatists. Whatever part of our global heritage you collect, you have the opportunity to add a wide range of coins to your collection. These lots are all now online at HA.com/coins, where you can read our descriptions and view our exquisite full-color, enlargeable images.

In this Long Beach auction, more than 150 consignors have contributed their numismatic treasures for your consideration. A very nice selection of Chinese coins, from Empire to the People's Republic, includes a Pei Yang Tael graded MS63 NGC. The South American section is highlighted by some exceptional Brazilian gold and an interesting collection of Chile (including a Coquimbo Peso certified XF45 NGC). Among the coins of Denmark is a classic "Greenland" Dollar graded AU58 NGC, plus all four 20 Kroner Specimen rarities – 1926, 1927, 1930, and 1931 (with the 1930 certified Specimen 68 by NGC). France begins with gold coins of the fourteenth century, and includes gold 100 Franc Essais of 1861 and 1878, both in Proof 64 NGC.

A large offering of the coins of Great Britain features a Mint State Fine Sovereign of Elizabeth I and a Mint State Gold Ryal of James I. A large and varied collection of Mexican coins contains a run of scarce Cap and Ray 8 Reales rarities. From Scandinavia comes a date collection of 20 Kroner gold, all in Choice to Gem condition. We also continue offering exceptional Russian coins and medals, from Peter I through modern items from the U.S.S.R.

We invite your careful inspection, research, and reflection. For your research needs, our Auction Archives at Heritage's HA.com website contains free images, descriptions, and prices realized from Heritage's previous numismatic auctions. Information on more than 1.6 million numismatic lots will help you increase your enjoyment of – and success in – the bidding process. Perhaps you can join us in Long Beach for this exciting auction, but if not, you can also participate through the Interactive Internet™, by telephone, mail, fax, agent, or through our HERITAGE Live! bidding system (available exclusively at HA.com). We bring you to the auction floor if you cannot attend in person.

Sincerely,



Warren Tucker
Director of World Coin Auctions
800-872-6467 ext. 1287



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Director of International Sales
800-872-6467 ext. 1661

SESSION ONE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!, Internet, Fax, and Mail, Signature Auction #3006
 Thursday, September 10, 2009, 6:00PM PT, Lots 20001-20802
 Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

ANCIENTS

- 20001 Celtic Britain, Catuvellauni. Tasciovanus.** Ca. 25-10 B.C. AV 1/4 stater (12 mm, 1.33 g, 3 h). Third coinage. Verulamium, ca. 15-10 B.C. TASC on tablet / Horse left; below, pellet. Hobbs 1647-50; Mack 185; Van Arsdell 1786-1; SCBC 226; CCI 99.1870 (this coin). VF. *Ex Davisson's 12* (18 November 1999), 549; *Triton I* (2 December 1997), 2216.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

GREEK



- 20002 Calabria, Taras.** Ca. 302-290 B.C. AR nomos (22 mm, 7.80 g, 11 h). Arethon, Sa... and Cas..., magistrates. Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath / Phalanthos astride dolphin swimming left, holding tripod. Vlasto 666; HN Italy 957. MS* NGC, fine style.
 Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20003 Calabria, Taras.** Ca. 280-272 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 6.25 g, 10 h). Lykinos and Su..., magistrates. Youth on horseback left, crowning horse with wreath / Phalanthos astride dolphin swimming left, raising trident; behind, owl standing left, head facing. Vlasto 836; HN Italy 1025. Toned VF, obverse off center.
 Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20004 Calabria, Taras.** Ca. 212-209 B.C. AR 1/2 shekel (19 mm, 3.85 g, 4 h). Punic standard. Sokannas, magistrate. Warrior on horseback right, holding palm tied with fillet over shoulder / Phalanthos astride dolphin swimming left, holding kantharos and trident; behind, eagle with wings displayed standing left. Vlasto 984; HN Italy 1082. Good VF, nicely toned.
 Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20005 Lucania, Metapontion. Hannibalic occupation.** Ca. 212-206 B.C. AR 1/2 shekel (19 mm, 3.54 g, 9 h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet / Six-grained barley ear with leaf to right; above leaf, owl alighting right. E. S. G. Robinson, "Carthaginian and other South Italian Coinages of the Second Punic War," NC (1964), pl. 6, 6; SNG ANS 550; HN Italy 1634. AU NGC, toned.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20006 Lucania, Thourioi.** Ca. 400-350 B.C. AR double nomos (25 mm, 15.69 g, 5 h). Head of Athena right, wearing Attic helmet decorated with Skylla holding trident / Bull butting right; above, I; in exergue, fish swimming right. SNG ANS 1155; HN Italy 1807. Good VF, nicely toned.
 Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 20007 Bruttium, Kroton.** Ca. 480-430 B.C. AR nomos (19 mm, 7 h). Tripod, legs terminating in lion's feet; in left field, heron standing right / Incuse tripod. SNG ANS 264 var. (ethnic); HN Italy 2102. XF NGC.
 Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20008 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 17.18 g, 5 h). 'Amphipolis', ca. 310-294 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Lambda above torch; below throne, monogram. Price 447. Good VF. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20009 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 3 h). Pella(?), ca. 285-ca. 275 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; beneath throne, monogram. Price -, but cf. 547 (same control in left field); C. Hersh, "Additions and Corrections to Martin J. Price's 'The Coinage in the name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidaeus,'" *Studies Price* -. VF30 ICG. Apparently unpublished. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20010 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 16.99 g, 6 h). Pella, ca. 280-ca. 275 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, grapes above monogram; beneath throne, kantharos. Price 598; R. Mathisen, "The administrative organization of the mint of Amphipolis in early Antigonid Macedonia," *SAN* 14.2 (1983), p. 24, 5. XF, traces of find patina and light roughness on reverse. Superb portrait. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

20011 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 1 h). Mesembria, ca. 250-ca. 175 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Pi-A monogram. Price 992; Mektepin 9. VF35 ICG.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20012 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 11 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1052. XF40 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20013 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (33 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1054. AU50 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20014 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 11 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1055. AU50 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20015 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1055. XF40 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20016 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Cf. Price 1055. AU50 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20017 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1057. VF35 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20018 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 11 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1059. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20019 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 11 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1068. AU50 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20020 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, monogram. Price 1068. AU50 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20021 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 12 h). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Corinthian helmet above Delta-A; beneath throne, Delta-I. Price 1070. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20022 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 11 h). Mesembria, ca. 125-ca. 65 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Delta-A-O above knee. Price 1128. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20023 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 1 h). Mesembria, ca. 125-ca. 65 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Delta-Omega above Corinthian helmet; beneath throne, monogram. Price -; Karayotov -; de Callatay -; C. Hersh, "Additions and Corrections to Martin J. Price's 'The Coinage in the name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidaeus,'" *Studies Price* -. XF45 ICG (incorrectly identified as Odessos). Apparently unpublished. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20024 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 12 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Theta-E; beneath throne, monogram of Odessos. Price 1181; de Callatay group 1, p. 86, obv. die D12. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20025 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 11 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Theta-E; beneath throne, monogram of Odessos. Price 1181; de Callataÿ group 1, p. 85, dies D9/R9. XF40 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20026 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 12 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Mithradates VI as Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Lambda-A; in exergue, O-Delta-H. Price 1191; de Callataÿ group 3, p. 88, dies D2/R2. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20027 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 11 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Mithradates VI as Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Lambda-A; in exergue, O-Delta-H. Price 1191; de Callataÿ group 3, p. 88, dies D1/R1. VF30 ICG. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20028 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (30 mm, 12 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Mithradates VI as Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, Lambda-A-K-Omega; in exergue, O-Delta-H. Price 1193; de Callataÿ group 3, p. 89, dies D4/R2. XF40 ICG, scratches on reverse. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20029 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 1 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, E-Sigma; beneath throne, monogram of Odessos. Price 1204; de Callataÿ group 2, p. 87, obv. die D2. VF35 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20030 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 11 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, E-Sigma-T-I; beneath throne, monogram of Odessos. Price 1205; de Callataÿ group 2, p. 87, obv. die D2. XF40 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20031 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 11 h). Odessos, ca. 125-ca. 70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, E-Sigma-T-I; beneath throne, monogram of Odessos. Price 1205; de Callataÿ group 2, p. 87, obv. die D2. VF35 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20032 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR drachm (17 mm, 4.32 g, 1 h). 'Kolophon', ca. 310-ca. 301 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, N; beneath throne, B. Price 1800. XF. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



20033 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (34 mm, 16.86 g, 11 h). Miletos, ca. 210-ca. 190 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, star above lion standing left, head turned to look back, above monogram; beneath throne, monogram. Price 2168; Mektepiini 391-4. Choice AU NGC, fine style. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20034 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 12 h). Perge, year 13 (209/8 B.C.). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, I-Gamma. Price 2925; Colin emission 13, dies 2/9a; Mektepiini 512-3. VF25 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20035 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (30 mm, 11 h). Perge, year 16 (206/5 B.C.). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, I-Gamma. Price 2928; Colin emission 16, dies 1/-; Mektepiini 515 (same obv. die). XF45 ICG (date incorrect). Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20036 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 12 h). Perge, year 24 (198/7 B.C.). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, K-Delta. Price 2938; Colin emission 24, dies 2/9a; Mektepiini 532 (same dies). XF45 ICG (incorrectly identified as Mesembria mint). Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20037 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (24 mm, 17.03 g, 11 h). Arados, ca. 324-320 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, caduceus; below throne, AP monogram. Price 3332; Duyrat group IV, series 11, 550-862. Choice XF NGC, fine style. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

20038 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 6 h). Tyre, ca. 305-ca. 290 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monogram; beneath throne, monogram. Price 3531; Newell 4. AU NGC. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20039 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 9 h). Babylon, ca. 315-311 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, monogram in wreath; beneath throne, K-Lambda. Price 3713. XF. Comes in a Capital Plastics holder. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20040 Thrace, Maroneia. Ca. 189/8-49/5 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 12 h). Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Dionysos standing left, holding grapes and narthex stalks; in inner fields, monograms. Schönert-Geiss -; SNG Copenhagen -. VF35 ICG (incorrectly identified as Thasos). Apparently unpublished. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20041 Islands off Thrace, Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 12 h). Imitative series. Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; in inner left field, monogram. Prokopov -; Lukanc group II, 240 (same obv. die). VF35 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20042 Islands off Thrace, Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 11 h). Imitative series. Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; in inner left field, monogram. Prokopov group XII, 780 (VAE4/R618); Lukanc group XI, 762-97. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20043 Islands off Thrace, Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 11 h). Imitative series. Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; in inner left field, monogram. Prokopov group XV, 1162 (VCG4/R935); Lukanc group V, 400-80. VF20 ICG, test cut on reverse. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20044 Islands off Thrace, Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 12 h). Imitative series. Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; in inner left field, monogram. Prokopov group XV, 1187 (VCH8/R952); Lukanc group V, 400-80. XF45 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20045 Thracian Dynasts. Koson. Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (21 mm, 8.36 g, 12 h). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; in left field, BR monogram / Eagle standing left on scepter, holding wreath in talon. RPC 1701; BMC p. 208, 2. MS NGC. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



20046 Attica, Athens. Ca. 460-404 B.C. AR tetradrachm (22 mm, 17.16 g, 8 h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing; in upper left field, olive sprig and crescent; all within incuse square. Dewing 1534; Svoronos pl. XII, 13; SNG Copenhagen 31. Toned XF, good metal. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



20047 Attica, Athens. Ca. 460-404 B.C. AR tetradrachm (22 mm, 17.17 g, 8 h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing; in upper left field, olive sprig and crescent; all within incuse square. Dewing 1534; Svoronos pl. XII, 13; SNG Copenhagen 31. Choice AU NGC. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



20048 Attica, Athens. Ca. 460-404 B.C. AR tetradrachm (23 mm, 17.13 g, 8 h). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet / Owl standing right, head facing; in upper left field, olive sprig and crescent; all within incuse square. Dewing 1534; Svoronos pl. XII, 13; SNG Copenhagen 31. AU NGC, mark on reverse. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20049 Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI. 120-63 B.C. AV stater (21 mm, 8.29 g, 12 h). Tomis, time of the First Mithradatic War, 88-86 B.C. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, wearing horn of Ammon / Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike; in exergue, ornamented trident. De Callatay p. 142 (D7/R-; rev. die not recorded); AMNG I 2482. MS NGC, overstruck. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

20050 Ionia, Phokaia. Ca. 477-388 B.C. EL hekte (10 mm, 2.47 g). Head of nymph left; behind, small seal / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodensdt 94 (dies b/gamma); SNG von Aulock 2130. VF. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20051 Pamphylia, Aspendos. 380/75-330/25 B.C. AR stater (22 mm, 10.92 g, 11 h). Two wrestlers grappling; between, FN (N retrograde) / Slinger standing right, placing bullet in sling which he is drawing; in right field, triskeles. Tekin series D; SNG BN 99-100. XF, minor flatness and typical die-rust for this issue. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

20052 Pamphylia, Aspendos. 380/75-330/25 B.C. AR stater (22 mm, 10.94 g, 12 h). Two wrestlers grappling; between, NF (N retrograde) / Slinger standing right, placing bullet in sling which he is drawing; in right field, triskeles. Tekin series D; SNG BN 101. XF, lightly toned, typical die-rust. Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20053 Pamphylia, Aspendos.** 325-300/250 B.C. AR stater (23 mm, 10.49 g, 12 h). Two wrestlers grappling; between, E / Slinger standing right, placing bullet in sling which he is drawing; in right field, triskeles above club; below, Theta. Tekin series E; SNG BN 122. Choice VF NGC.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20054 Cilicia, Tarsos. Mazaïos.** Satrap, 361/0-334 B.C. AR stater (24 mm, 10.66 g, 6 h). Ba'alatar seated left on throne, holding eagle, grain ear, bunch of grapes, and scepter; Aramaic inscription / Lion left attacking bull left; below, monogram; Aramaic inscription. SNG BN -; SNG Levante 106. Choice AU NGC, porous.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20055 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos II Kallinikos.** 246-226 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 6 h). Magnesia(?), before the revolt of Antiochos Hierax in ca. 242 B.C. Diademed head of Seleukos II right / Apollo standing left, testing arrow and resting against tall tripod; in outer left field, control. SC 651.2; cf. WSM 1649. VF30 ICG.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20056 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VII Euergetes.** 138-129 B.C. AR tetradrachm (35 mm, 16.87 g, 1 h). Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos VII right / Athena standing left, holding Nike and resting hand on grounded shield, spear behind; in outer left field, controls; all within laurel wreath border. SC 2061.10; SMA 277. XF NGC, die-breaks on obverse.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20057 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VII Euergetes.** 138-129 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 16.11 g, 11 h). Posthumous Cappadocian issue. Diademed head of Antiochos VII right / Athena standing left, holding Nike and resting hand on grounded shield, spear behind; in outer left field, controls; all within laurel wreath border. SC 2146.5; cf. SMA 282. AU NGC, die deteriorating and reverse shift.

This pseudo-Antiochene Antiochos VII type is linked to the royal coinage of the Cappadocian king, Ariarathes VII Philometor. It and other posthumous Antiochos VII types were apparently struck to support the (Syrian?) mercenaries hired by rival claimants to the Cappadocian throne in the late second and early first centuries B.C.

Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20058 Phoenicia, Tyre.** 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65 AR shekel (29 mm, 13.71 g, 12 h). Year 29 (98/7 B.C.). Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion's skin tied around neck / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; before, date and club before; behind, monogram; between legs, *aleph*. BMC p. 240, 115 var. (control). XF, small area of find patina with scratches on reverse edge.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20059 Phoenicia, Tyre.** 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65 AR shekel (29 mm, 14.32 g, 1 h). Year 53 (74/3 B.C.). Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion's skin tied around neck / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; before, date and club before; behind, Z; between legs, *beth*. BMC p. 243, 144 var. (*aleph* between legs). Choice AU NGC.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20060 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy III Euergetes. 246-222 B.C. AV octadrachm (27 mm, 27.81 g, 11 h). Alexandria, posthumously under Ptolemy IV, 221-205 B.C. Bust of the deified Ptolemy III right, wearing radiate diadem and aegis; over shoulder, trident with middle prong ending in lotus finial / Radiate and filleted cornucopiae; DI below. Svoronos 1117; SNG Copenhagen 196. XF, die rust on obverse.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.



20061 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy III Euergetes. 246-222 B.C. AV octadrachm (26 mm, 27.79 g, 12 h). Alexandria, posthumously under Ptolemy IV, 221-205 B.C. Bust of the deified Ptolemy III right, wearing radiate diadem and aegis; over shoulder, trident with middle prong ending in lotus finial / Radiate and filleted cornucopiae; DI below. Svoronos 1117; SNG Copenhagen 196. XF, light die rust and deposits on obverse, bump on cheek, marks in fields.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.



- 20062 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy III Euergetes.** 246-222 B.C. AV octadrachm (27 mm, 27.75 g, 12 h). Alexandria, posthumously under Ptolemy IV, 221-205 B.C. Bust of the deified Ptolemy III right, wearing radiate diadem and aegis; over shoulder, trident with middle prong ending in lotus finial / Radiate and filleted cornucopiae; DI below. Svoronos 1117; SNG Copenhagen 196. Good VF, light die rust on obverse, some deposits and small scratch on reverse.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.

Non-Classical



- 20063 Achaemenid Kingdom. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (14 mm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Oblong incuse punch. Carradice type IIIb, A/B; BMC pl. XXIV, 26. AU NGC.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

ROMAN PROVINCIAL

- 20064 Judaea, Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem).** Lucius Verus. A.D. 161-169. AE 28 mm (20.81 g, 11 h). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus right / Serapis seated left on throne, holding scepter; Cerberus seated right at feet. Kadman 70; SNG ANS 608. Good Fine, brown patina.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 20065 L. Capurnius Piso Frugi.** 90 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.88 g, 2 h). Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, four pellets / Nude horseman galloping right, holding palm; in exergue, numeral. Crawford 340/1; Sydenham 664; Calpurnia 11. Choice AU NGC.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.
- 20066 A. Postumius A. f. Sp. n. Albinus.** 81 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.90 g, 4 h). Rome. Veiled head of Hispania with disheveled hair right / Togate figure standing left between eagle and fasces. Crawford 372/2; Sydenham 746; Postumia 8. Toned, choice VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20067 L. Procilius.** 80 B.C. AR denarius (17 mm, 3.93 g, 11 h). Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right; behind, S C / Juno Sospita walking right, holding shield and hurling spear, preceded by an erect serpent to right. Crawford 379/1; Sydenham 771; Procilia 1. Toned, good VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20068 L. Lucretius Trio.** 74 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.95 g, 3 h). Rome. Laureate head of Neptune right, trident over shoulder; above, V / Winged Genius riding dolphin right. Crawford 390/2; Sydenham 784; Lucretia 3. Toned, good VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20069 Julius Caesar.** 49-48 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 4.06 g, 2 h). Military mint traveling with Caesar. Elephant advancing right, trampling on horned serpent / Simpulum, sprinkler, axe surmounted by a wolf's head, and apex. Crawford 443/1; HCRI 9; Sydenham 1006; RSC 49. Choice AU NGC, toned.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20070 Julius Caesar.** 49-48 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.87 g, 11 h). Military mint traveling with Caesar. Elephant advancing right, trampling on horned serpent / Simpulum, sprinkler, axe surmounted by a wolf's head, and apex. Crawford 443/1; HCRI 9; Sydenham 1006; RSC 49. Choice AU NGC.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20071 Julius Caesar.** 47-46 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 11 h). Uncertain mint in Africa. Diademed head of Venus right / Aeneas advancing left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Crawford 458/1; HCRI 55; Sydenham 1013; RSC 12. AU58 ICG.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20072 Julius Caesar. 46 B.C. AV aureus (20 mm, 8.03 g, 1 h). Rome. Aulus Hirtius, praetor. Veiled head of Vesta(?) right / Lituus, jug, and axe. Crawford 466/1; HCRI 56; Sydenham 1018. Choice VF NGC.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20073 Brutus. 42 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.51 g, 12 h). Military mint traveling with Brutus and Cassius, perhaps in Smyrna. P. Cornelius Lentulus Spinther, moneyer. Simpulum between sacrificial axe and knife / Jug and lituus. Crawford 500/7; HCRI 198; Sydenham 1310; RSC 6. Choice VF NGC, nicely toned.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

ROMAN IMPERIAL

20074 Nero. A.D. 54-68. AE sestertius (34 mm, 24.67 g, 7 h). Lugdunum, ca. A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero right, globe at point of bust / Annona standing right, holding cornucopia and resting hand on her hip, facing toward Ceres who is seated left on throne, holding torch and grain ears; between, modius on garlanded altar; in background, ship's stern. RIC -, but cf. 494 and 571; BMC -; BN -; WCN -; Cohen -. VF, rough orichalcum and brown surfaces. Apparently unrecorded with this obverse legend.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20075 Valentinian I. A.D. 364-375. AV solidus (22 mm, 4.29 g, 5 h). Antioch, A.D. 364-367. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian I right / Emperor standing facing, head right, holding standard with cross and Victory on globe; in left field, cross; *ANTA*. RIC 2b.xxxviii.1; Depeyrot 20/1. VF, heavy obverse scratches, possibly ex jewelry.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20076 Valens.** A.D. 364-378. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.02 g, 6 h). Nicomedia, A.D. 364. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right / Emperor standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe; SMNI. RIC 2d.5; Depeyrot 10/2. Fine, clipped, scratches.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20077 Theodosius II.** A.D. 402-450. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.39 g, 6 h). Constantinople, A.D. 443-445. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated left, foot on prow, holding globus cruciger and scepter; at her side, shield; in left field, star; CONOB. RIC 310; Depeyrot 84/1. VF.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20078 Theodosius II.** A.D. 402-450. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.45 g, 6 h). Constantinople, A.D. 443-445. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated left, foot on prow, holding globus cruciger and scepter; at her side, shield; in left field, star; CONOB. RIC 321(?); Depeyrot 84/1. XF, scratch on obverse rim, light reverse die-rust.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20079 Leo I.** A.D. 457-474. AV solidus (19 mm, 5 h). Constantinople, A.D. 462-465. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing left, holding long voided cross; in right field, star; B//CONOB. RIC 605; Depeyrot 93/1. Fine, light graffiti. Comes in a Capital Plastics holder with a photo certificate issued by Independent Grading Service, Inc.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

BYZANTINE

- 20080 Anastasius I.** 491-518. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.34 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 491-498. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing left, holding long voided cross; in right field, star; I//CONOB. DOC 3i; SB 3. XF.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20081 Justinian I.** 527-565. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.23 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 545-565. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with a horseman spearing fallen enemy / Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by Christogram and globus cruciger; in right field, star; A//CONOB. DOC 9a; SB 140. XF, choice strike, clipped.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20082 Justinian I.** 527-565. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.31 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 545-565. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with a horseman spearing fallen enemy / Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by Christogram and globus cruciger; in right field, star; Z(etrograde)//CONOB. DOC 9g; SB 140. XF, strike a little weak; graffito ("K") on neck.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20083 Maurice Tiberius.** 582-602. AV solidus (22 mm, 4.36 g, 6 h). Constantinople, A.D. 583-601. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed facing bust of Maurice Tiberius, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; S//CONOB. DOC 5f; SB 478. XF.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20084 Heraclius.** 610-641. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.39 g, 7 h). Constantinople. Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius, on left, and Heraclius Constantine, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; A//CONOB. DOC 13a; SB 738. VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20085 Heraclius.** 610-641. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.44 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 636/7(?). Heraclius standing facing between Heraclius Constantine, on left, and Heraclonas, on right, each holding globus cruciger; in upper left field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; in left field, monogram; in right field, I; E//CONOB. DOC 36e; SB 761. Good VF, flan a little wavy.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20086 Heraclius.** 610-641. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.34 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 637/8(?). Heraclius standing facing between Heraclius Constantine, on left, and Heraclonas, on right, each holding globus cruciger; in upper left field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; in left field, monogram; in right field, I/A monogram; I//CONOB. DOC 39i; SB 764. VF, slightly clipped.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20087 Heraclius.** 610-641. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.40 g, 6 h). Constantinople, A.D. 639-641. Heraclius standing facing between Heraclius Constantine, on left, and Heraclonas, on right, each holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; in left field, monogram; Theta//CONOB. DOC 43h; SB 769. Good VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20088 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.47 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 651-654. Crowned and draped facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; Gamma//CONOB. DOC 19c; SB 956. Good VF, graffito in obverse field.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20089 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.45 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 651-654. Crowned and draped facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; E//CONOB. DOC 19e; SB 956. XF.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20090 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.31 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 651-654. Crowned and draped facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; H//CONOB. DOC 19h; SB 956. Good VF, scratch in reverse field, light clipping.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20091 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.47 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 651-654. Crowned and draped facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; Theta//CONOB. DOC 19i; SB 956. Good VF, wavy flan, rough spot on beard.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20092 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.50 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; A//CONOB. DOC 25a; SB 959. Good VF.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20093 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.30 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; B//CONOB. DOC 25b; SB 959. Good VF. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20094 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.38 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; B//CONOB. DOC 25b; SB 959. Good VF. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20095 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.41 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; B//CONOB. DOC 25b; SB 959. Good VF, flan a little wavy. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20096 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.44 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Gamma//CONOB. DOC 25c; SB 959. Good VF, heavy scratches, probably ex jewelry. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20097 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.35 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Delta//CONOB. DOC 25d; SB 959. Good VF, flan a little wavy, lightly clipped. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20098 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.31 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Delta//CONOB. DOC 25d; SB 959. Good VF, some flatness in strike, clipped. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20099 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; E//CONOB. DOC 25e; SB 959. AU53 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20100 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.41 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Z(retrograde)//CONOB. DOC 25g; SB 959. XF. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20101 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.31 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Gamma//CONOB. DOC 25g; SB 959. XF, minor die-shift on reverse, small area of edge filing. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20102 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.40 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Z(retrograde)//CONOB. DOC 25g; SB 959. Good VF, flan a little wavy, scattered surface marks. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20103 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.31 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; Z(retrograde)//CONOB. DOC 25g; SB 959. Good VF, flan a little wavy, clipped, surface marks. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20104 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.41 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; H//CONOB. DOC 25h; SB 959. Good VF, reverse off center. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20105 Constans II.** 641-668. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.39 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 654-659. Crowned and draped facing busts of Constans II, on left, and Constantine IV, on right; in upper field, cross / Cross potent on three steps; I//CONOB. DOC 25j; SB 959. Good VF, oblong flan, light deposits, scratches in reverse field. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20106 Constantine IV Pogonatus.** 668-685. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.47 g, 6 h). Constantinople, 681-685. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Cross potent on three steps; E//CONOB. DOC 14 var. (officina not recorded); SB 1157. VF, wavy flan, clipped, heavy scratches in reverse field, surface marks. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20107 Tiberius III (Apsimar).** 698-705. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.35 g, 7 h). Constantinople, 698-705. Crowned and cuirassed facing bust of Tiberius III, holding spear across chest and shield with horseman motif / Cross potent on three steps; S//CONOB. DOC 1e; SB 1360. XF, minor surface granularity, slightly clipped. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 20108 Constantine IX Monomachus.** 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (26 mm, 4.40 g, 5 h). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding cruciform scepter and globus cruciger. DOC 3; SB 1830. XF, small flaw in obverse field. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20109 Constantine X Ducas.** 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (31 mm, 4.37 g, 6 h). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger; pellet on shaft of labarum. DOC 1b; SB 1847. Near XF, minor deposits, light die-shift. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20110 Empire of Nicaea. John III Ducas-Vatatzes.** 1221-1254. AV hyperpyron (26 mm, 4.14 g, 6 h). Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and akakia, being crowned by the Virgin. SB 2073. Good VF, scratch on reverse. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

India



- 20111 India, Kushan. Vasudeva II.** Ca. A.D. 270-310. AV dinar (23 mm, 8.02 g, 12 h). King standing left, holding trident and sacrificing at altar; in background, trident standard / Siva standing facing, holding trident with symbol of shaft and wreath; in background, the bull Nandi standing left; in upper left field, tamgha. MDK 535. XF, some doubling on reverse. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20112 India, Kushan. Vasudeva II.** Ca. A.D. 270-310. AV dinar (27 mm, 7.90 g, 12 h). King standing left, holding trident and sacrificing at altar; between feet, pellet and swastika; in background, trident standard / Siva standing facing, holding trident with symbol of shaft and wreath; in background, the bull Nandi standing left; in upper left field, tamgha; below bull's head, quatrefoil of pellets. MDK 696. XF. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20113 India, Kushan Dynasty. Vasudeva II.** Ca. A.D. 295-385. AV dinar (21 mm, 7.8 g, 11 h). King standing left with trident / Enthroned goddess Ardoksho. Friedberg 44a, choice AU-UNC, very sharp design features. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20114 India, Gupta. Samudragupta.** A.D. 335-380. AV dinar (17 mm, 7.50 g, 12 h). Samudragupta, nimbate, standing left, holding spear; behind, to left, Garuda standard / The goddess Ardoxsho, nimbate, seated facing on throne, holding diadem and cornucopiae; in left field, tamgha. MACW 4780. Good VF. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

ANCIENT LOTS

- 20115 Greek. Lot of three silver coins.** Includes: Calabria, Taras. Nomos. Toned, near VF, a little rough // Pontos, Amisos. Siglos. Toned VF // Arabia Felix, Sabaeans. Drachm. Imitating Athens. Toned, near VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20116 Greek. Lot of three certified silver coins.** Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. Tetradrachm. Amphipolis. VF35 ICG // Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. Drachm. Kolophon. XF45 ICG // Phoenicia, Byblos. 1/8 shekel. XF40 ICG. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20117 Greek. Lot of ten silver and bronze coins.** Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. AE unit // Macedonian Kingdom. Philip III. Drachm // Thrace, Apollonia Pontika. Drachm // Thrace, Cherronesos. Hemidrachm (2) // Thrace, Maroneia. AE unit (5). Fine to VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20118 Greek. Lot of four silver coins.** Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. Drachm // Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. Hemidrachm // Thrace, Apollonia Pontika. Drachm // Caria, Rhodes. Hemidrachm. Average Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20119 Greek. Lot of five certified silver coins.** All coins: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III 'the Great'. 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Various mints. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin head-dress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; controls in field and/or beneath throne. grades includes: XF40 ICG // VF30 ICG (2) // VF20 ICG (2). **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20120 Greek. Lot of four certified silver coins.** All coins: Thracian Islands, Thasos. Ca. 148-90/80 B.C. Tetradrachm. Imitative issues. Wreathed head of young Dionysos right / Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin; in inner left field, control (either M or MH monogram). Grades includes VF35 ICG // VF30 ICG (2) // VF20 ICG. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20121 Greek. Lot of five silver coins.** All from Athens or Athenian imitations. Includes: Tetradrachm (2, both eastern imitations) // Drachm // Triobol // Obol. Mostly VF with porosity or crystallization. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 20122 Greek. Lot of three silver coins.** All hemidrachms from Rhodes in Caria. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose within incuse square. All VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20123 Greek. Lot of two silver coins.** Both coins: Phoenicia, Tyre. Didrachm. Hippocamp / Owl with crook and flail. Average Fine with some roughness. Legible dates. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20124 Greek & Indian. Lot of five silver and bronze coins.** Includes: Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II. Tetradrachm. Near Fine, several bankers' marks // Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy VI. AE tetrobol. VF // Ptolemaic Kingdom. Cleopatra VII. Year 3. Toned VF // Zeugitania, Carthage. AE 22. Fair. // Mysore. Paisa ND with elephant design. Fine to VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 20125 Judaean. Lot of one-hundred bronze coins.** Mostly 'Widow's Mites'. Types with Anchor / Star. Fair to Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 100 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20126 Roman Republican and Imperial. Lot of five silver and bronze coins.** Includes: Mn. Fonteius. Denarius // Q. Titius. Denarius // L. Rutilius Flaccus. Denarius // Julius Caesar. Denarius // Claudius II Gothicus. AE double denarius. Fair to Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20127 Roman Imperial. Lot of four silver coins.** All denarii. Includes: Augustus. Capricorn // Tiberius. 'Tribute Penny' // Titus // Nerva. Fine to VF, all nicely toned. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20128 Roman Imperial. Lot of seven silver and bronze coins. All denarii unless indicated. Includes: Antoninus Pius // Another, but a sestertius // Marcus Aurelius // Faustina II // Julia Domna // Caracalla // Plautilla. All VF, the sestertius rough, the rest toned. A couple of the denarii of excellent style. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20129 Roman Imperial. Lot of six silver coins. All double denarii. Includes: Gordian III // Philip I // Otacilia Severa // Philip II. Antioch // Trajan Decius // Herennia Etruscilla. All previously certified by IGS as XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20130 Roman Imperial. Lot of four silver and bronze coins. Includes: Diocletian. Follis. Antioch. XF, silvered // Constantius I. Follis. Serdica. Good VF // Constantine I, as Caesar. Follis. Treveri. Near XF // Theodosius I. Siliqua. Toned VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

AFGHANISTAN



20131 Amanullah gold Tilla 1337AH (1919), KM868.1, crossed swords below the mosque, fully lustrous UNC with sharp details, very nice for this early coinage.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



20132 Amanullah gold 2 Tillas 1298SH (1919), KM879, brilliant UNC with light original toning, sharply struck and attractive. Very scarce type in this quality.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.

ALBANIA

20133 Zog 10 Qindar Leku 1926R, KM2, MS67 RB NGC, appealing reddish-purple sheen to the surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.

20134 Zog gold 10 Franga Ari 1927R, KM9, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



20135 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1926R, KM12, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and getting scarce.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



20136 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1927R, KM10, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with minimal handling, very popular series.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.



20137 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1937R, KM20, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous example, struck to mark the 25th anniversary of independence.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



20138 Zog gold 20 Franga Ari 1938R, KM22, MS64 NGC, prooflike surfaces. Struck to celebrate the wedding of Zog to Countess Geraldine Apponyi. Scarce quality for this type.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.

ALDERNEY

Superb, Low-Mintage Kilo Gold Proof

20139 Elizabeth II gold Proof 1000 Pounds (1 Kilo) 2006, commemorating the 80th birthday of Queen Elizabeth, 100 mm, Gem Proof in the original custom case with COA. A maximum of 40 pieces of this beautiful piece were struck. AGW 32.1450 oz. Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000 Starting Bid: \$20,000.

ANDORRA

- 20140** **Principality Silver Fantasy Commemoratives**, eight types struck at the Bavarian State Mint under contract to New York dealer Hans Schulman with the approval of the Andorra Government featuring: KM-XMA1, XM1, XM2, XM3, XM4, XM5, XM6 and XM7, all choice cameo Proofs. These attractive issues are now very scarce and in demand - see them listed in the KM Unusual World Coins edition. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

ANNAM



- 20141** **Minh Mang 5 Tien ND (1820-41)**, KM188, Sch-188, AU55 NGC, charcoal gray patina with well-struck features, very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20142** **Thieu Tri Tien ND (1841-47)**, KM257.1, Sch-262, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and original.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20143** **Tu Duc 1/2 Tien ND (1848-83)**, KM399, Sch-367, MS61 NGC, minor struck flaw at the center.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20144** **Tu Duc 1 1/2 Tien ND (1848-83)**, KM421, Sch-351C, AU55 NGC, nicely toned with considerable original luster.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20145** **Tu Duc silver 2 Tien ND (1848-83)**, KM423, Sch-351B, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

ARGENTINA



- 20146** **Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813J-PTS**, KM5, toned XF with original mint luster, some minor surface abrasions.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20147 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813J-PTS, KM5, MS63 NGC**, a gorgeous example with fully lustrous surfaces and aged silvery gray and gold patina. The strike on the surface is exceptional and the overall eye appeal is undeniable. The reverse fields display some tiny contact marks, mentioned for accuracy only. One of the classic early Latin Republican crowns.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20148 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1815F-PTS, KM14, lustrous AU**, nice surface details, tiny natural rim flaw below the 5 of the date. A very nice example of this early issue minted at Potosi.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20149 Rio de la Plata 8 Soles 1815FL-PTS, KM15, lustrous AU**, lightly cleaned at one time and now with emerging toning spots on the obverse. The strike is generally very bold except for a small area along the rim.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.



- 20150 Rio de la Plata 8 Soles 1815FL-PTS, KM15, MS61 NGC**, lightly toned and fully original with great eye appeal. Scarce type in this select grade.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20151 La Rioja 4 Reales 1852B, KM21, AU50 NGC Whittier Collection**, nicely struck with attractive silver and gray patina over fully original surfaces, rare grade for this provisional series and a coin with superior eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$750.



20152 La Rioja 8 Reales 1838R, KM8, nearly XF, lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned. Coin rotation.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20153 Republic gold Argentino - 5 Pesos 1881, KM31, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with noticeable abrasions on Libertad. Scarce first date of issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20154 Republic gold 10 Pesos 2004, KM147, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, World Soccer Championship in Germany.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20155 Patagonia - Nouvelle France. Bronze Pattern 2 Centavos 1874, KMX-1, VG-3859, toned AU, deep brown surfaces. This classic series previewed the fantasy kingdom of Araucania and Patagonia, also called Nouvelle France. The King was Orlie-Antoine de Tounens. A fascinating type and long part of the lore of Latin numismatics.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20156 Patagonia - Nouvelle France. Silver Pattern Peso 1874, Gadoury 5, reeded edge, small "1 PESO." Toned AU, minor handling in the fields and some light patination. Rare type for this fantasy Kingdom in the southern regions of Latin America.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

AUSTRALIA



20157 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1857 Sydney, KM3, XF45 PCGS, lightly toned with original mint luster in the legends. Very scarce type in this quality.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



20158 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1859 Sydney, KM3, AU53 PCGS, lightly toned and original, traces of luster in the legends and unusually defect free surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



20159 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1861 Sydney, KM3, AU50 PCGS, lightly toned with some luster in the legends, heavily re-punched 6 in the date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



20160 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1864 Sydney, KM3, AU50 PCGS, a nice original example with considerable mint luster, and a scarcer date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



20161 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1864 Sydney, KM3, AU55 PCGS, a nice lustrous example with a few tiny contact marks. Very scarce date in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

20162 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1871S, KM5, XF45 PCGS, toned and original, some traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20163 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1875S, KM5, AU50 PCGS, minimal contact marks with luster in the peripheral devices.
Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20164 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1886S, KM5, AU50 PCGS, a nice lustrous example.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20165 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1893S, KM12, AU58 PCGS, fully lustrous and very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20166 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1900S, KM12, AU58 PCGS, an attractive lustrous coin.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20167 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866 Sydney, KM4, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with the omnipresent surface marks.**
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20168 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870, KM4, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous with typical small surface marks, but a bit above average for this designation.**
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20169 Victoria gold Sovereign 1874M St. George, KM7, AU55 PCGS, lustrous with typical contact marks. AGW 0.2354 oz.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20170 Victoria gold Sovereign 1879M St. George, KM7, MS61 NGC, lustrous and original.**
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20171 George V Halfpenny 1919, KM22, MS65 RB PCGS, highly lustrous on the obverse and toned on the reverse. Very scarce in this designation.**
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20172 George V Penny 1919 No Dots, KM23, MS64 BN PCGS, glossy surfaces with an attractive purple sheen and some traces of luster in the legends.**
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20173 George V Penny 1930, KM23, VF35 PCGS, an attractive example of this rare date with original brown surfaces and just a few small contact marks including one behind the King's eye. The central diamond on the crown band is weak but visible while the two pearls to the left are worn. Far superior to most specimens of this date. This coin was acquired by the consignor in a most unusual manner. After purchasing an old British style World War I military uniform, the consignor found this coin in one of the pockets. After considerable research the name on the collar, Brady, was proven to be an Australian soldier who served with valor from 1915-21, Second Lieutenant Vincent John Joseph Brady. Perhaps this was his "lucky penny."**
Estimate: \$12,000-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$8,250.



20174 George V Threepence 1911, KM24, MS66 NGC, superb frosty surfaces with full original mint bloom. The strike is unusually sharp and the emerging amber patina in the legends creates a perfect blend with the luster. Rare and highly desirable in this magnificent quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$750.



20175 George V Threepence 1911, KM24, MS67 NGC, virtually perfect surfaces with bold design features and spectacular multi-hued patina. Certainly among the finest known and a visual delight.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

20176 George V Threepence 1936, KM24, MS66 PCGS, a virtually perfect coin with intense mint luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20177 George V Sixpence 1911, KM25, MS63 PCGS, full original mint bloom with subtle golden toning in the legends, very attractive and elusive in this select quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20178 George V Sixpence 1921**, KM25, MS64 PCGS, frosty white surfaces with very light original patina.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20179 George V Sixpence 1922**, KM25, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with amber toning in the legends. The strike on the bust is very sharp with all the pearls and diamonds easily visible. Rare date in grades above XF.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20180 George V Shilling 1934**, KM26, MS64 PCGS, a choice fully lustrous coin with excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20181 George V Florin 1912**, KM27, AU55 PCGS, considerable mint luster, all the pearls and diamonds are visible but show some slight wear. An attractive example and quite scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900.



- 20182 George V Florin 1915H**, KM27, MS60 PCGS, highly lustrous with amber patina in the legends and a fully defined headband on the crown. Rare date in grades above XF.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20183 George V Florin 1934-35 Melbourne**, KM33, lovely toned UNC, very attractive. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20184 George V Florin 1934-35 Melbourne**, KM33, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20185 George V gold Sovereign 1915S**, KM29, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20186 George V gold Sovereign 1915S**, KM29, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with light original toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20187 Elizabeth II Halfpenny 1962**, KM61, Proof 65 RB NGC.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20188 Elizabeth II Proof Halfpenny & Penny 1962**, KM61, Halfpenny Proof 66 RB PCGS; and KM56, Penny Proof 65 RD PCGS. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20189 Elizabeth II Penny 1959P**, KM56, Proof 65 RD PCGS.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.

- 20190 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1957**, KM-PS19, the four coin silver set, Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin are all very lightly toned. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20191 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1958**, KM-PS20, five coin set: Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, Florin, and Penny. There is mottled toning on the Penny. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20192 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1959**, KM-PS21, the six coin series (Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin) plus a Perth Mint Penny. Lightly toned and attractive. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20193 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1960**, KM-PS22, the four coin silver set, Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin—all are toned on the edges. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20194 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1961**, KM-PS24 and PS25, the four coin silver set (Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin), plus the Perth Halfpenny and Penny. Nice original coins with no spotting. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20195 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1962**, KM-PS26 and PS27, the four coin silver set (Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin) plus the Perth Halfpenny and Penny. A nice set with no spotting. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

AUSTRALIA

- 20196 Elizabeth II Silver Proof Set 1963**, KM-PS28 comprising KM57-KM60. The Threepence, Sixpence, and Shilling are all Proof 65 NGC, and the Florin is Proof 66 NGC. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$275-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 20197 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1963**, KM-PS28, four coin silver set: Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin. They are nice brilliant coins with the original plastic box. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20198 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1963**, KM-PS28, four silver denominations: Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, and Florin. A nice set with the original plastic box. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20199 Elizabeth II World War II Commemoratives 2005**, KM747a Silver Dollar Proof and KM797 Gold 100 Dollars Proof. AGW 0.9991 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.
- 20200 Elizabeth II gold 25 Dollars 2006**, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to commemorate the FIFA World Soccer Cup in Germany.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20201 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2006**, Friedberg L78, Proof 69 DCAM PCGS, First Strike, Year of the Dog. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20202 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2000**, KM468, Gem Uncirculated PCGS, 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20203 Elizabeth II gold Nugget 2500 Dollars (10 Ounces) 1991**, KM151, .9999 fine, Gem Proof. Mintage of only 124 pieces. AGW 10.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000.

AUSTRIA

- 20204 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-1595)**, Dav-8097, AU58 NGC, Hall mint, lightly toned with essentially no wear to be found, a wonderful 16th century Taler.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 20205 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-1595)**, D-8097, MS63 NGC, Hall mint, fully lustrous with adjustment marks on both sides and attractive gold and blue peripheral toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 20206 Rudolf II Taler 1610**, Dav-3008, KM121, VF-XF, Hall mint, attractively toned, variety with cloaked bust with no horn on shoulder, crowned shield reverse.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



20207 Rudolf II Double Taler 1604, Dav-3004, KM57.1, sharp XF, Hall mint, impressive Double Taler, nicely toned, striking portrait, note the ruffled collar considered the epitome of style at the time. Estimate: \$100-\$1,250 No Starting Bid.



20208 Rudolf II Double Taler 1604, Dav-3004, KM57.1, AU53 NGC, bust right with date below, reverse has crowned oval arms, Hall mint, attractively toned, wonderful portrait. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20209 Archduke Maximilian Taler 1618, Dav-3324, KM227.1, XF-AU, Hall mint, bright white coin with some original luster, and very choice for type. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

20210 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632, Dav-3338, KM629.2, XF, Hall mint, attractively toned, half portrait of Leopold with sword, reverse crowned arms. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20211 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632, Dav-3338, KM629.2, MS64 NGC, Hall mint, half length portrait of Leopold, reverse crowned arms, toned with strong underlying luster, unusually choice for the type. Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.



20212 Archduke Leopold Double Taler ND (1626), Dav-3331, KM639, XF-AU, issued to celebrate the marriage of Leopold to Claudia di Medici, Hall mint, beautifully toned. Royal couple in ruffled collars together, reverse large wreath above eagle. An impressive coin. Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.



20213 Archduke Leopold Double Taler 1626, Dav-3336, KM609.2, XF, sharply struck, Hall mint, lightly toned, Leopold in half length portrait, reverse wreath above eagle.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20217 Leopold I Double Taler ND (1680), Dav. 3247, KM1119.1, AU55 NGC, Hall mint, youthful portrait of the Emperor, attractively toned and well struck, an impressive Double Taler.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20214 Archduke Ferdinand Karl 1/2 Taler 1654, KM983, MS63 NGC, Hall mint, bewigged bust of the archduke facing right, reverse crowned arms, beautiful toning, virtually unknown this choice.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

20215 Leopold I Taler 1695, Dav-3229, KM1275.3, about XF, Vienna mint, older portrait of Leopold, reverse Hapsburg double eagle, strong portrait.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20218 Leopold I Double Taler ND (1680-1696), Dav-3249, KM1119.2, MS62 NGC, Hall mint, beautifully toned and an outstanding example of this type, bewigged bust of Leopold, reverse large eagle, an asset to any collection.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20216 Leopold I Double Taler ND (1680), Dav-3247, KM1119.1, XF45 NGC, Hall mint, early portrait of the Emperor, attractively toned, and a choice example for the grade.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.



20219 Leopold I Double Taler ND (1657-1705), Dav-3250, KM1120.1, MS62 NGC, Hall mint, older portrait of the Emperor, beautifully toned, and a wonderful representation of the type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20220 Leopold I Double Taler ND (1686-1696), Dav-3252, KM1338, MS62 NGC, Hall mint, lovely toning exhibiting a very ornate wig being worn by the Emperor, a well struck example, probably one of the first off of a new die.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20221 Joseph I Taler 1710, Dav-1018, KM1438.2, XF-AU, Hall mint, light golden toning with some original luster, quite nice.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

20222 Karl VI Taler 1716, Dav-1051, KM1570, XF, well struck, Hall mint, bright white example.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



20223 Karl VI Taler 1721, Dav-1053, KM1594, choice AU, Hall mint, very lustrous example with little or no wear to be found.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20224 Maria Theresa Taler 1765, Dav-1112, KM1816, MS63 NGC, Vienna mint, bright white example with full original luster, a choice example.
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.

20225 Joseph II gold Ducat 1784A, KM1873, AU55 NGC, Vienna mint, portrait of the Emperor, reverse crown above Hapsburg double eagle. Much original luster, scarce type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



20226 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1898A, KM2268, Fr-489, brilliant UNC, slightly prooflike especially on the reverse. Struck to commemorate the 50th year of reign utilizing an original die with date 1848 in the peripheral legend and 1898 added below the eagle. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20227 Franz Joseph I gold Commemorative Pair 1908, KM2810, 10 Corona, lustrous XF-AU; and KM2811, 20 Corona, choice AU-UNC, very close to mint state and thus quite scarce. Both types were struck to mark the 60th anniversary of reign. AGW 0.2940 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20228 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908, KM2812, AU with proof-like luster in the legends, typical small contact marks in the obverse fields. An attractive issue struck to celebrate Franz Joseph's 60th year of reign. AGW 0.9802 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.

20229 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1915 Restrike, KM2819, Gem Uncirculated PCGS 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. AGW 0.9802 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



20230 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1915 Restrike, KM2819, Gem Uncirculated PCGS 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. AGW 0.9802 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



20231 Republic gold 20 Kronen 1923, KM2830, MS64 PL NGC, scarce two-year type, 6,988 mintage, outstanding prooflike appearance.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,600 Starting Bid: \$2,300.



20232 Republic gold 1000 Schilling 1976, KM2933, gem brilliant UNC, struck to commemorate the millennium of the Babenberg Dynasty. AGW 0.3906 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20233 Republic gold 2 Ducats (1963) Restrike, KMX-M29, superb brilliant UNC, an official Vienna Mint restrike of the original issue of Archduke Ferdinand Karl 1642. Highly attractive and getting scarce. 6.98 grams.
Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20234 Austrian Silver Commemoratives Collection, the ten coin 2 Schilling series struck from 1928-1937 comprising KM2843, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2848 Haydn (scarce), 2849, 2852, 2855, 2858 and 2859, all AU-UNC, plus two choice Proof examples of the rare Grillparzer 25 Schilling 1964 error reverse, KM2895.2, catalog value \$300 each. Total catalog value of approximately \$800. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

20235 Olmutz. Karl III Taler 1705, Dav-1200, KM115, XF, one small dig in right obverse field, possible mount trace at 12:00, but difficult to ascertain.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20236 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1781, Dav-1263, KM435, MS62 NGC, multi-colored mottled toning, striking appearance, scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



20240 Leopold II 5 Francs 1887, KM8.1, XF45 NGC, title with R.D. BELGES, lightly toned with two small obverse rim bumps. Popular African crown.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

BAHRAIN



20237 Isa Bin Salman gold 10 Dinars 1968, KMX-M1, choice brilliant UNC, struck to mark the opening of Isa Town. AGW 0.4717 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

BARBADOS



20238 British Colonial Token Halfpenny 1792, KM-Tn9, MS65 RB NGC, lovely glossy brown surfaces with the perfect complement of reddish mint luster. Increasingly scarce in the market, particularly in this select quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

BELGIAN CONGO



20239 Leopold II 2 Francs 1887, KM7, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with original patina and strong underlying luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

BELGIUM

20241 Liege. John of Hoorn gold Florin ND (1484-1505), Fr-300, AU50 PCGS, St. Lambert standing, reverse arms, Liege was an important bishopric in the 15th century, and St. Lambert was its patron saint. This is an excellent representation of the type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20242 Leopold I 10 Centimes 1855, KM2.1, attractive AU-UNC, excellent design details and a full sheen to the surfaces. There is a cross-shaped scratch on the reverse below the lion. Very scarce date in grades above VF.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



20243 Leopold I Franc 1835, KM7.1, MS66 NGC, a superb coin displaying the perfect blend of luster and patina. Rare and desirable in this condition.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.

20244 Leopold II Copper Medal 1899, MS65 RB NGC, struck to commemorate the visit to the mint by Finance Minister Julien Liebaert. Incredibly glossy surfaces with reddish-orange luster, highly attractive.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20245 Leopold III 5 Francs 1939 French**, KM116.2, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with die lines, typical for these nickel issues. Position A, milled edge with star. Very rare variety with a SCWC value of \$3000.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

BERMUDA

- 20246 Elizabeth II Three Coin Tall Ships Set 2000**, KM117a silver Dollar; KM118 gold 15 Dollars and a brass medal. All are choice Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. An attractive trio featuring the popular ship motif. AGW 0.5129 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

BOLIVIA



- 20247 Felipe II cob 8 Reales ND (1556-98)**, Calico 158, nice toned VF on a nearly round flan, clear P mintmark and B assayer. During the reign of Felipe II, five assayers used the B initial, but this appears to be the earliest style used from about 1578-80.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20248 Felipe II cob 8 Reales ND (1556-98)**, Calico 157, Cayon 3921, AU58 NGC, crudely manufactured with two natural edge cracks, but with no real visible wear. Aged patina and not a salvage coin. Scarce assayer A, 1586-89, with bold P mintmark.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20249 Felipe III cob 8 Reales ND Assayer M**, Calico type 57, very crude F-VF with a portion of the assayer M visible to the left of the shield, struck circa 1616-17.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 20250 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1658-E**, KM18, very crudely struck VF with flat areas, clear 8 of the date on the obverse and reverse, and bold P-E on the reverse. Full reverse cross. Ex: Superior Lawson Collection 1985, lot 2765 with the original ticket.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20251 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1653-E PH**, KM21, VF25 NGC, lightly toned and not a salvage piece, three clear dates including a full four digit 1653 in the obverse peripheral legend. The mint and assayer are also clearly readable on both sides. An attractive cob and desirable with the critical details so evident. Nice full reverse cross.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20252 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1657-E**, KM21, Fine 12 NGC, dark toning and light scratches on the reverse, but a useful example with clear date, mint and assayer and PH above the pillars.
Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20253 Felipe IV cob Royal 8 Reales 1653E PH**, KM-R21, toned VF with bold date, mint and assayer. This example has been skillfully repaired through the dot to the right of the PH above the pillars. Very rare presentation issue on a nearly round planchet. 27.28 grams.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.
- 20254 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1679-C**, KM26, crude VF, porous surfaces consistent with salt water corrosion, two clear dates and bold mintmark and assayer.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 20255 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1680-V**, KM26, Fine 12 NGC, toned with a nice clear date and assayer, and partial P mintmark.
Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20256 Ferdinand VI cob 8 Reales 1749-q**, KM40, crude VF on a thick compact flan (as always), lightly porous but with a clear 749. Clear P mintmark and q assayer.
Estimate: \$225-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20257 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774-JR**, KM55, MS63 NGC, frosty white mint luster, a choice example from a hoard discovered in the 1970's.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20258 Carlos III 1/4 Real 1809-PTS Monogram**, KM82, choice toned AU-UNC, bold details. Very rare posthumous date. The example in the Whittier Collection graded MS63 NGC brought \$4,025.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



20259 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802-PP, KM81, nice lustrous AU, faint scratch on the bust, no laminations or other flaws. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.

20260 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1824-PJ, KM84, nice lustrous AU-UNC, boldly struck and attractive, one faint scratch on the obverse. Scarce assayer for this date. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20261 Republic gold 1/2 Scudo 1841-LR/PL, KM104, choice toned AU-UNC, tiny flaw on the cheek of Bolivar. Very attractive and a scarce type in this quality - most surviving examples of this denomination have been mounted. Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20262 Republic gold Proclamation 2 Scudos ND (ca. 1841), Burnett-126.2, Fonr-9787, Indian left, holding horn to lips/Arm holding monument topped by flag, all within wreath, XF with light scratches in upper right reverse field. Well struck with luster remaining. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20263 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1840-LR, KM99, MS63 NGC, a gorgeous example with full blazing mint luster and impeccably sharp details. A superb example of this type. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20264 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1842-LR, KM108.2, attractively toned AU58 NGC, sparkling mint brilliance and exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. There are some faint adjustment marks on the reverse, not distracting. One of the nicest original examples of this type that we have seen.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20265 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1852-FP, KM116, AU55 NGC, a very nice coin with old-time rose gold patina in the legends, bold details and considerable original mint luster. The bust displays some light adjustment marks and faint hairlines.
Estimate: \$2,400-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,400.



- 20266 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1852-FP, KM116, MS62 NGC**, an appealing coin with full mint brilliance and none of the flan flaws which often plague this series. The strike is crisp and bold and the overall eye appeal is consistent with a higher grade designation. Rare and popular in this select quality. A much nicer coin than the grade on the holder might indicate.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 20267 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1856-FJ/MJ, KM116, MS62 PCGS Ex: Norweb**, a very nice fully lustrous coin with a natural flan flaw in the field to the right of the mountains. Bold F over M assayer's initial.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000.
- 20268 Republic Specimen 50 Centavos 1909H, KM177, Specimen 62 NGC**, very sharply detailed, faint hairlines in the fields.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20269 Republic Specimen 50 Centavos 1909H**, KM177, Specimen 65 PCGS, lightly toned with virtually flawless surfaces, a choice example from the Heaton Mint Archives Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20270 Republic gold Revolution Commemorative Set 1952**, KM-X15, X11, X12 and X13, the 3 1/2, 7, 14 and 35 Gramos, equaling 5, 10, 20 and 50 Bolivianos, all in choice brilliant UNC. The 35 Gramos is absolutely prooflike and is easily the finest we have seen. Struck at the Paris Mint with privy marks. A very scarce set particularly in this exquisite quality. AGW 1.9135 oz. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.
- 20271 Spanish Colonial cob 1/2 Reals - Lot**, twenty-six pieces with varying degrees of readable details, grades also vary widely but none is holed. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 26 coins) Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.
- 20272 Spanish Colonial Pillars & Portraits**, a nice assortment featuring: Pillar 2 Reales KM48 (2), both 1768-JR VF; 4 Reales KM72 1807-PJ Fine; 8 Reales KM55 1788-PR AVF; 8 Reales KM73 1808-PJ VF-XF; and 8 Reales KM84 1821-PJ VF with intriguing E.B. counterstamp. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

BOTSWANA



- 20273 Republic gold 10 Thebe 1966-B**, KM2, gem prooflike UNC, Independence commemorative featuring Sir Seretse Khama. Only 5,100 struck and this is an exceptionally nice example. AGW 0.3267 oz. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 20274 Republic gold 5 Pula 1986**, KM19, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, wild-life commemorative issue, very choice example. AGW 0.4711 oz. Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.

BRAZIL



- 20275 250 Reis Counterstamped Coinage of 1688**, Russo 92, crowned 250 counterstamped on a 1/2 Cruzado of Joao IV Lisbon Mint. Nice toned VF, the counterstamp is weakly applied on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20276 250 Reis Counterstamped Coinage of 1688**, Russo 99, crowned 250 on a Portugal 1/2 Cruzado of Joao IV, from the Lisbon Mint. A very attractive example with toned surfaces and a very bold countermark. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20277 500 Reis Counterstamped Coinage of 1688, Russo 96, crowned S00 on a Portuguese Cruzado of Joao IV, from the Lisbon Mint. Choice toned VF, very boldly applied countermark, an excellent example of this coinage.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20278 600 Reis Counterstamped Coinage of 1663, Russo 12, crowned 600 on a Spanish cob 8 Reales. Decent countermark but no visible details on the host coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



Each issue of *Heritage Magazine* offers collectors, investors, and dealers an insider's view of the world's most valuable collectibles. With colorful features, thought-provoking departments, insightful columns and eye-popping photos, *Heritage Magazine* reflects the interests of the world's most passionate collectors.

Visit HeritageMagazine.com
for your
**COMPLIMENTARY
SUBSCRIPTION**



20279 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1738-R, KM149, AU55 NGC. Superior condition for this early 6400 Reis of Joao V. In fact, any piece from the 1730's is much scarcer than later issues and especially hard to find in AU or better condition for the numerous decades these coins circulated the world. A great coin!
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,900.



- 20280 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1747-B, KM151, AU58 NGC**, struck from slightly rusty dies, this piece is extremely appealing, with an exceptionally strong and detailed strike for a Bahia coin from Joao V. Interesting die crack which starts at the King's nose and moves towards "ET" in the legend making us conclude that this is a very late strike of this particular die. The reverse is just as bold, just a bit softly struck around the very center of the coin. Joao V 6400 Reis from Bahia were struck in ratio of one to ten to those of Rio. A specimen in this particular choice condition is very hard to find and extremely desirable.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



- 20281 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1750-R, KM149, AU50 NGC**, bright and partially lustrous on both sides with light circulation on the high points. Die clashing visible around the date and mint mark. Last year of issue.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20282 Joao V gold 6400 Reis 1750/1-R, KM149, AU-UNC**, very bold details, cleaned at one time but with considerable original mint luster, few small planchet flaws on the King's neck. The overdate, 0 over 1, is quite clear and unlisted in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



20283 Joao V gold 10000 Reis 1727-M, KM116, AU55 NGC, premium condition for this issue. 1727 was the last year of issue of the *Dobrao* series struck at the Minas Gerais mint and striking of this type was limited that year making this date much scarcer than 1725 or 1726.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



20284 Joao V gold 12800 Reis Dobra 1728-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, second "modern" bust. Bold strike with slightest circulation and greater eye appeal than the piece in our May Auction (Lot #20348). Subdued patina and flawless mini-shields on the reverse. A superior coin for the second rarest date of the issue.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,500 Starting Bid: \$3,500.



20285 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731/0-M, KM139, lustrous AU with a few tiny contact marks on the obverse and some light scratches to the right of the coat of arms on the reverse. A very attractive coin with size and eye appeal.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



20286 Joao V gold 12800 Reis 1731-M, KM139, choice AU-UNC, very lightly cleaned long ago, superb details on the bust with every curl of hair boldly defined. Rare and desirable in this select quality.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.

An Extreme Rarity from Brazil



20287 **Joao V gold 12800 Reis Dobra 1731-R “Italic Shield”**, KM148, AU53 NGC, sharp details with bright orange patina. Light circulation on the high points, reverse is near mint state with complete tower details and full mini-shields. The 1731 *Dobra* from the Rio mint with the so-called “Italic Shield” is extremely rare with only a handful of pieces known to exist, most of which are in private museums. As a short-lived type, the 12800 Reis were struck at the Rio de Janeiro mint from 1727 to 1733. Very late in 1731, the *Dobra*’s reverse was redesigned to feature a new polygonal shield to substitute the circular (oval) one which had been used only on “R” mint coins up to that year.



Gomes (#138.10) simply lists this coins as “rare”. This type has been absent from all major Brazilian/Portuguese sales of the last two decades including Norweb. This piece is in nicer condition than the one in the “Espírito Santo Collection”—the most important collection ever assembled of Portuguese and Portuguese colonial coins and the only other piece found in our research. Estimate: \$75,000-\$90,000 Starting Bid: \$75,000.



20288 Joao V gold 12800 Reis Dobra 1732-M, KM139, AU58 NGC, sharp hair and partial toning on both sides. Usual die crack at 10 o'clock. A nice choice *Dobra* from the Minas mint.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



20289 Joao V gold 12800 Reis Dobra 1733/2-M, KM139, MS62 NGC, overdate, orange gold patina with flawless details, bold date and legends. Extremely rare in mint state condition.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.

Key Date *Dobrao* from Brazil



20290 Joao V gold 20000 Reis *Dobrao* 1724-M, KM117, Friedberg-33, AU58 NGC. Outstanding condition with sharp details and no apparent circulation. Fields are partially lustrous on both sides with very faint adjustment marks on the reverse. NGC was a bit tight on the grading of this coin which looks more like a MS-61 or even a 62.



Arguably, the most beautiful coins of Portugal and its colonies were struck during the reign of Joao V for most of the first half of the 18th century (1706 - 1750). Son of Pedro II and his second wife Maria Sofia, Joao V had an absolute reign. Extremely powerful mainly due to the extensive gold found during his reign in the Brazilian state of Minas Gerais (where this coin was struck), Joao V failed to invest the vast riches in infrastructure and developmental ventures, and instead built luxurious palaces and made large donations to the Catholic church. Ultimately, his lack of long-term vision would result in the fall of the Portuguese Empire during the following century.

With gold flowing out by the tons in the Brazilian mines, the Portuguese began striking 20000 Reis coins in 1724. The *Dobrao*, as it became known, weighs an incredible 53.8 grams (or 1.73 oz) and is to this date one of the largest gold coins ever struck for circulation. The 1724 *Dobrao* is by far the rarest date of the series, and in such superior condition, it will undoubtedly demand strong bidding from collectors worldwide.

Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.



- 20291 Jose I gold 1000 Reis 1771, KM162.1, nice brilliant UNC, sharply detailed and attractive. Very scarce in this select quality. King's name starts with I rather than J.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20292 Jose I gold 4000 Reis 1752 Inverted Reverse, KM171.1, nice AU, well-struck and attractive, cleaned long ago, somewhat wavy flan. Very scarce with inverted reverse (coin rotation). King's name starts with I rather than J.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 20293 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1752-R, KM172.2, UNC, surfaces slightly dulled, perhaps from salt water immersion. Several famous shipwrecks have included this type in their recovered treasure.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20294 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1757-B, KM172.1, AU53 NGC, nice strike with even circulation in line with the grade. Better early 6400 Reis from the Bahia mint.**
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,600.



20295 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1759-B, KM172.1, AU58 NGC, beautiful coin with bold luster around the legends and outer fields turning into a subdued patina when moving towards the center of the coin and bust of Jose I. Incredible ornate details on the king's hair and face, a strong strike that is seldom seen on coins struck at the Bahia mint. A couple of very faint adjustment marks mainly seen around the lower part of the bust and the "B" mint mark. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20296 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1765-B, KM172.1, AU55 NGC, uniform strike with strong details. Die clashing around the date. An incredible reverse in virtual mint state condition with full mini-shields and towers. Highly desirable, scarcer date. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



20297 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1774-B, KM172.1, AU55 NGC, typical cruder Bahia bust with the slightest of circulation on the high points. Very strong date and mint mark. Bold mini-shields on the reverse. Scarcer date for this type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20298 Maria I and Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1779-B, KM199.1, AU58 NGC, deep orange patina and extremely pleasant details for this coin. Details on the lower bust, dress and hair of the Queen are rarely seen this nice, a combination of a strong strike and lack of circulation which is only found in a tiny spot at the very top of the Queen's hair.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20299 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1788-R**, KM218.1, AU58 NGC, a choice example with sharp features and partial mint brilliance. Queen Maria I rose to the throne upon her father's death in 1777, her husband (and uncle) Peter passed in 1786 and subsequently her older son and heir to throne also died. Both deaths had a strong psychological impact on the Queen and even though she would officially reign until 1799, she was declared incapable of handling state affairs in 1792 and her other son Joao VI effectively ruled until the Queen's death in 1816 in Brazil, where the Portuguese court had escaped to after the Napoleonic invasion. This type, featuring the queen in her widow veil, is frequently overlooked for it is much scarcer than both of the other types of her reign. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20300 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1799-B**, KM226.2, AU55 NGC, strong date and mint mark for this very scarce date. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 20301 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1810-B**, KM307.1, MS64 NGC, gray and gold patina, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20302 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1814-B**, KM307.1, MS64 NGC, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20303 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1815-B**, KM307.1, MS64 NGC, nicely toned. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20304 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1816-B**, KM307.1, MS61 NGC, aged gray patina, bold features, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20305 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1816-B**, KM307.1, MS63 NGC, strong features, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20306 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1816-B struck on Argentina Sunface**, KM307.1, AU, 960 Reis from Bahia struck on Argentine "sunface" 8 Reales (or Soles) are extremely rare. The sun is clearly visible on the 960's obverse. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20307 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis 1816-R**, KM313, sharp AU, charcoal gray patina, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Special series with the royal title ending in P. REGENS and including ALG for the Algarve, indicating Joao as ruler of all of Brazil and Portugal. Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20308 Selection of Brazilian 960 Reis 1810-1821**, fifteen crown-sized silver coins ranging from VF to AU, a nice group worth viewing carefully. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20309 Joao Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1814 (Bahia)**, KM235.1, sharp AU with glittering surfaces. Struck at the Bahia Mint without mintmark, very scarce. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20310 Joao Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1807-R, KM236.1, MS62** NGC, strike on both sides is as good as you will ever see on this type. Nearly full luster especially on the reverse. Better low mintage date. What a coin!
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20311 Joao Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1809-R, KM236.1, MS61** NGC, bright and lustrous, bold date and legends. An exceptionally appealing coin.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20312 Joao Prince Regent Minas Gerais 960 Reis (1808), KM242, VF35** PCGS, nicely toned, an attractive example of this counter-stamped coinage. The silver was valued at 750 to 800 Reis, so by countermarking the Spanish colonial 8 Reales, the government turned a tidy profit.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20313 Joao VI 80 Reis 1818-R, KM322.1, MS64** NGC, lightly toned and original, a bold example of this scarce silver type.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



20314 Joao VI gold 6400 Reis 1818-R, KM328, AU58 NGC, deep orange toning, very choice for this rare type. Reigning Prince Joao VI lived through some turbulent times. First Napoleon invaded Portugal pushing the court to be transferred to Brazil in 1808 and then the future Duke of Wellington commanded thousands of British troops into west Iberia. In 1816, upon Maria I death, Joao VI officially became King of the United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil and Algarve. Coins were redesigned to reflect the new crown and shield of Joao VI but mintages were very low and all coins in this series are rare or extremely rare. Estimate: \$7,000-\$9,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.



20315 Pedro II 100 Reis 1847/4, KM452, MS61 NGC, light adjustment marks below the coat of arms, attractive old-time toning with full underlying luster. The overdate is remarkably bold. A choice example for this date, much underrated in the SCWC. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



20316 Pedro II 400 Reis 1835, KM453, AU58 NGC, appealing silvery-gray patina with considerable mint luster, scarce grade for this low mintage type. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20317 Pedro II 960 Reis 1832-R, KM385, MS66 NGC, an incredible example of this classic Brazilian rarity with light original toning and full flashy mint brilliance. Easily one of the finest known. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000.



- 20318 Pedro II gold 4000 Reis 1833/2-R, KM386.1, VF details but ex-jewelry with burnished surfaces and a vague mount trace on the rim at the top (skillfully repaired.) An extremely rare two-year type with a total mintage of 321 pieces, 257 for 1833.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20319 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1850, KM460, about XF, rim ding at 1 o'clock on the reverse. Scarce type and date.**
 Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20320 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1853, KM467, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with sharp design features.**
 Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20321 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1872, KM467, XF40 NGC, traces of luster in the legends, scarcer date.**
 Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20322 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1853, KM468, AU details, cleaned. Hairlines visible mainly on the obverse, nice beard and hair details. AGW 0.5286 oz.**
 Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20323 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1867, KM468, VF-XF, some luster remains, few tiny rim taps. AGW 0.5286 oz.**
 Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20324 Republic 2000 Reis 1900, KM501, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and original, a premium coin for this designation. Popular type for topical collectors with the clipper ship design.**
 Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20325 Republic Discovery Set 1900, the four silver types featuring: KM499, 400 Reis, toned AU-UNC; KM500, 1000 Reis, choice toned UNC, fully original and very attractive; KM501, 2000 Reis, nice lustrous UNC with light original toning; and KM502.1, 4000 Reis, 16 rays variety, superb toned UNC, prooflike surfaces on the obverse, one of the nicer examples we have seen in recently. One of the classic commemorative issues of Latin America, celebrating the discovery of Brazil in 1500 by Pedro Alvares Cabral. (Total: 4 coins)**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20326 Republic gold 20000 Reis 1922**, KM497, AU58 NGC, great eye appeal and smooth fields. Last coin struck in Brazil for circulation with a small mintage of 2681.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20327 Republic gold 300 Cruzeiros 1972**, KM584, gem prooflike UNC, celebrating the 150th anniversary of independence. Struck at the Paris Mint. AGW 0.4925 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20328 Republic gold Medal Rio de Janeiro International Exposition 1922**, choice XF, 100 years of independence. Minted in 21K gold. AGW 0.4500 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 20329 Brasilia gold Medal Pair 1960**, two pieces, both brilliant Proof with very light handling and with the same design featuring a bust of Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira, "Creator Brasiliae." Weights are 8.0 and 15.96 grams, presumably .916 Fine. AGW 0.7060 oz. (estimated.) (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

BRITISH GUIANA



- 20330 Essequibo & Demerary. George III 3 Guilders 1809**, KM8, MS63 PCGS, a choice example of this elusive type with well-struck design features, superb luster and light original patina. Additionally the surfaces are virtually flawless, which is highly unusual for the series. Rare and desirable in this select quality.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 20331 Sandakan Tobacco Company - Token Set ND**, four denominations, certified by NGC: 10 Cents SS-52, Pr-67 Proof 63 BN; 20 Cents SS-54, Pr-66 Proof 66 RB; 50 Cents SS-56, Pr-65 Proof 64 RB; and Dollar SS-58, Pr-64 Proof 66 BN. An attractive in a very popular series. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.

BRITISH WEST AFRICA



- 20332 George V Specimen Shilling 1917-H**, KM12, Specimen 68 PCGS, a marvelous example from the Heaton Mint Archives Collection. The surfaces are pristine and highly reflective and the patina is a wonderland of blue, green and russet highlights. Only three Specimens were recorded in the Heaton Archives.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

BRITISH WEST INDIES



- 20333 George IV Bronze Pattern 1/100 Dollar 1823**, KM-Pn1, Pridmore 17, title as GEOR. Proof 67 BN PCGS, stunningly sharp details with reflective surfaces and appealing blue and harvest orange luster. Very rare pattern struck for the colonies in Sierra Leone, Mauritius and the West Indies. The project to introduce a new decimal coinage was quickly abandoned in order to compel the colonies to use Imperial sterling for trade.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$6,000.

BULGARIA

- 20334 Ferdinand I gold 20 Leva 1912**, KM33, lustrous AU, some tiny contact marks, scarce original striking of this commemorative marking the declaration of independence. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20335 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912, KM34, prooflike AU-UNC,** typical small contact marks in the fields and one rim bump below the bust. Very scarce original striking of the independence commemorative. AGW 0.9334 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 20336 Boris III gold 4 Dukat 1926, KM-M2, MS61 NGC,** prooflike surfaces with minimal handling, crown countermark near the date. Extremely rare when unholed.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

BURMA

- 20337 Mindon Kyat (Ruppee) CS1214 (1852), KM10, MS63 NGC,** light silvery-gray patina.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

BURUNDI



- 20338 Republic 5 Francs Silver 1962, KM1A, PF65 NGC,** independence commemorative, very seldom offered silver striking, and unpriced in KM.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20339 Republic gold 50 Francs 1967, KM14, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC,** first anniversary of the republic, very choice example. AGW 0.4630 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.



- 20340 Republic gold 100 Francs 1962, KM5, PF67 Cameo NGC,** independence commemorative, 2,500 mintage. AGW 0.9259 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

CANADA

20341 Victoria Cent 1876H, KM7, MS64 RB PCGS, a highly lustrous example with excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



20342 Victoria Cent 1876H, KM7, MS65 Red ICCS, a superb original example with full mint bloom.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20343 Victoria Cent 1881H, KM7, MS65 Red ICCS, exceptionally bright and attractive with full mint brilliance. Rare and desirable in this select grade.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



20344 Victoria Cent 1890H, KM7, MS65 Red ICCS, incredibly bright and original, as fresh as the day it was minted.
 Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20345 Victoria Cent 1891 Small Date Small Leaves, KM7, MS65 Red ICCS, Obverse 3, fully original with appealing mint luster and just a touch of complementary toning. Very rare variety in this exclusive grade.
 Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000.

20346 Edward VII Cent 1910, KM8, MS64 RD PCGS, lightly toned, very attractive.
 Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20347 George V Cent 1912, KM21, MS66 RB PCGS, very attractive with highly lustrous original surfaces.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20348 George V Cent 1917, KM21, MS65 Red ICCS, full blazing mint brilliance.
 Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20349 George V Cent 1918, KM21, MS65 RD NGC, very light toning, scarce in this designation.
 Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.



- 20350 George V Cent 1919**, KM21, MS65 Red ICCS, a choice lustrous example.
Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 20351 George V Cent 1922**, KM28, MS64 RB PCGS, close to full mint luster, the reverse is choice. Rare grade for this date.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20352 George V Cent 1927**, KM28, MS65 Red ICCS, satiny surfaces with a gorgeous lustrous sheen. Surprisingly rare date when graded Red.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.
- 20353 George V Cent 1928**, KM28, MS64 RD PCGS, full mint bloom, very appealing.
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20354 George V Cent 1929**, KM28, MS65 Red ICCS, a fully original example with appealing luster and just a bit of toning in the legends.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20355 George V Cent 1930**, KM28, MS64 Red ICCS, full mint brilliance, rare date in this select quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20356 George V Cent 1933**, KM28, MS65 Red ICCS, lustrous and fully original, difficult to find in Red.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20357 George V Cent 1934**, KM28, MS65 Red ICCS, splendid mint brilliance, another scarce date in Red.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20358 George VI Cent 1944**, KM32, MS64 RD PCGS, very light obverse toning.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 20359 Victoria 5 Cents 1874H Crosslet 4**, KM2, AU55 PCGS, light pewter gray and gold patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20360 Victoria 5 Cents 1881H**, KM2, MS62 NGC, a pleasing piece with full mint brilliance and attractive old-time toning.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20361 Victoria 5 Cents 1884**, KM2, AU50 PCGS, medium gray toning with well-struck features. Very scarce date in grades above XF. (The variety is not noted on the holder, but this appears to be the pointed 4.)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20362 George V 5 Cents 1911**, KM16, MS67 NGC, gorgeous patina with deep blue-green and russet highlights. Superb eye appeal and very scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 20363 George V 5 Cents 1913**, KM23, MS66 PCGS, a superb, fully lustrous coin with just the perfect amount of gold toning in the legends.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 20364 George VI 5 Cents 1939**, KM33, MS66 PCGS, gorgeous surfaces, very appealing.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 20365 George VI 5 Cents 1944**, KM40a, MS66 PCGS, gorgeous brilliant surfaces.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20366 George VI 5 Cents 1945**, KM40a, MS66 PCGS, mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20367 George V 10 Cents 1912**, KM23, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and lustrous.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.

- 20368 George V 10 Cents 1918**, KM23, MS66 PCGS, fully lustrous with gorgeous violet and gray patina.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.



- 20369 George V 10 Cents 1928**, KM23a, MS66 PCGS, lovely old-time patina with full mint brilliance, very attractive.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20370 George V 10 Cents 1929**, KM23a, MS66 PCGS, superb gold and gray toning, very pleasing and scarce in this select designation.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20371 George V 10 Cents 1932**, KM23a, MS66 PCGS, very attractive with full mint brilliance and subtle patina.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20372 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1949**, KM43, Specimen 66 ICCS, mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20373 Victoria 25 Cents 1870**, KM5, AU50 PCGS, medium toning, some small surface marks.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20374 Edward VII 25 Cents 1909**, KM11, MS62 PCGS, an attractive lustrous piece with amber and brown patina in the legends. Very scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20375 Edward VII 25 Cents 1910**, KM11a, MS63 NGC, full frosty white mint luster with just a wisp of golden toning in the legends.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20376 George V 25 Cents 1932**, KM24a, MS63 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with attractive toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20377 Victoria 50 Cents 1888**, KM6, MS61 NGC, an attractive mint state example of this low mintage date with sharp design details and full mint brilliance. The surfaces are completely original and a subtle blush of golden patina is emerging in the legends. The fields display some tiny contact marks which are consistent with this grade.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 20378 George V 50 Cents 1914**, KM25, AU55 NGC, very sharply struck, gray toning with some underlying luster. Rare date in this grade. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20379 George V 50 Cents 1931**, KM25a, MS62 NGC, extremely appealing with deep gold and brown toning and full underlying mint luster. An original coin with the look of a higher grade. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20380 George VI 50 Cents 1948**, KM45, MS63 NGC, a nice original example with full mint brilliance. Scarce date. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20381 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1954**, KM53, PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS, scarce date when designated Heavy Cameo. Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

- 20382 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS65 NGC, lovely silvery-gray patina. Estimate: \$225-\$275 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20383 George V Dollar 1935**, KM30, MS65 PCGS, choice frosty white mint brilliance, very nice! Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 20384 George VI Dollar 1938**, KM37, MS64 ICCS, fully lustrous with attractive original toning. Scarce grade for this date. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20385 George VI Dollar 1939**, KM38, MS65 NGC, deep multi-hued patina. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20386 George VI Dollar 1945**, KM37, MS63 Cameo ICCS, scarce grade. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 20387 George VI Dollar 1946**, KM37, MS63 Cameo ICCS, fully brilliant with light contact marks. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 20388 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7**, KM37, MS63 ICCS. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20389 George VI Dollar 1947 Pointed 7**, KM37, MS63 ICCS, rare variety in this designation. 3 or 4xHP. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 20390 George VI Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf**, KM37, MS63 Cameo ICCS, scarce quality for this variety. Single HP. Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 20391 George VI Dollar 1948**, KM46, nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous with minor handling on the obverse. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20392 George VI Dollar 1948**, KM46, MS61 PCGS, the key date to the Dollar series. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20393 George VI Dollar 1948**, KM46, MS63 ICCS, a choice example, very elusive in this quality. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

- 20394 George VI Dollar 1951 FWL**, KM46, PL65 NGC. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20395 George VI Dollar 1951 Arnprior**, KM46, MS63 ICCS, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



20396 Elizabeth II Dollar 1953 Strap, KM54, MS65 PCGS, very scarce grade.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



20397 Elizabeth II Dollar 1953 Strap, KM54, Specimen 63 ICCS, nice cameo bust.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



20398 Elizabeth II Dollar 1953 No Strap, KM54, MS65 PCGS, light original toning.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20399 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned and very attractive, scarce when designated MS rather than PL.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

20400 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20401 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, PL66 Heavy Cameo ICCS.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

20402 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, PL67 PCGS, nice amber patina in the legends.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.

20403 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955, KM54, PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.

20404 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955, KM54, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20405 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955 Arnprior with Die Breaks, KM54, MS64 ICCS.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

20406 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, PL67 ICCS, cameo not mentioned on the holder but with a nice frosted bust. Scarce in this lofty designation.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

20407 Elizabeth II Dollar 1958, KM55, MS65 PCGS.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20408 Elizabeth II Dollar 1958, KM55, MS67 ANACS, deeply toned. Rare grade for this beautiful type.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

20409 Elizabeth II Dollar 1959, KM54, PL66 Heavy Cameo ICCS, scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



20410 Elizabeth II Dollar 1962, KM54, MS65 NGC, attractively toned and very scarce in this designation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

20411 Elizabeth II Dollar 1965 Type 2, KM64.1, MS66 ANACS, small beads and blunt 5.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20412 Elizabeth II Dollar 1965 Type 3, KM64.1, PL67 PCGS, scarce variety in this designation.**
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20413 Elizabeth II Dollar 1966, KM64.1, MS66 PCGS, Large Beads, spectacular red, green and russet patina.**
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20414 George V gold Sovereign 1911C, KM20, MS63 NGC.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20415 George V gold Sovereign 1911C, KM20, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous. AGW 0.2355 oz.**
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

- 20416 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks, primarily on the obverse. AGW 0.2355 oz.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20417 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS63 NGC, scarcer date and grade.**
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20418 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, lustrous UNC, bold details, few tiny scratches near the date. AGW 0.2419 oz.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20419 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with small contact marks in the obverse fields.**
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20420 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with light toning, scarce grade.**
Estimate: \$500-\$575 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20421 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS, bright and attractive, minimal contact marks.**
Estimate: \$500-\$575 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20422 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, nice brilliant UNC, full original mint luster, small contact marks in the fields. AGW 0.2419 oz.**
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 20423 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914, KM26, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous, very scarce in this designation.**
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20424 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, lustrous XF-AU, tiny edge flaw. AGW 0.4837 oz.**
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20425 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, XF-AU, mint luster, contact marks in the exposed fields. AGW 0.4837 oz.**
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20426 Elizabeth II gold 20 Dollars 1967, KM71, gem brilliant Proof with appealing original toning. Centennial commemorative. AGW 0.5287 oz.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20427 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 1998, KM191, Gem Uncirculated PCGS, 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20428 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004, MS69 NGC, "One of First 1000 Struck," commemorates the 25th year of bullion production in Canada. AGW 1.0000 oz.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20429 Elizabeth II platinum 50 Dollars - Ounce 1991, KM195, Gem Uncirculated PCGS, 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. APW 1.0000 oz.**
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.

20430 Elizabeth II Dollar Lot - 1956, KM54, nineteen examples, mint state and prooflike, all original uncleaned coins. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 19 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250.

20431 Elizabeth II Mint and Prooflike sets as follows: 1953 six-piece mint set NSF, Choice UNC; 1955 six-piece Prooflike set, a Gem set with several Heavy Cameo coins including the Dollar; 1957 six-piece Prooflike set, a Gem set; 1958 six-piece Prooflike set, a Gem set with some coins Cameo; and a 1959 six-piece Prooflike set, a Choice/Gem set. All are in the Government cardboard holders with cellophane wrapping. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 sets)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

20432 Elizabeth II six-piece Prooflike Set 1954, KM-PL3, the silver coins are toned, but Choice, and the Cent is bright and Choice. In the original Government cardboard holder, with slightly tattered cellophane wrapper. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

20433 Elizabeth II six-piece Prooflike set duo 1955 & 1956, KM-PL5 & PL7, the 1955 set has bright silver with a mostly bright Cent, the 1956 set has some toning on the silver with a red and brown Cent, both sets have some cameo coins, in the original Government cardboard holders with tattered cellophane wrappers. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 sets)
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

20434 Elizabeth II six-piece Prooflike sets 1957, 1958, 1959, & 1960, KM-PL8, PL9, PL10, & PL11, all are in the original Government cardboard holders, with original cellophane wrapping in various stages of disarray, and repair, the silver coins exhibit some toning and some are cameo, the Cents are bright to red and brown. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 sets)
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

20435 New Brunswick. Victoria Half Cent 1861, KM5, AU58 BN NGC, deep brown surfaces, tiny mark on the cheek.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20436 New Brunswick. Victoria 10 Cents 1864, KM8, AU55 NGC, unusually bold details, especially on the bust of the Queen, silvery gray and gold patina, some typical surface marks on the reverse. Scarce grade.
Estimate: \$550-\$700 Starting Bid: \$275.



20437 Newfoundland. George V Specimen Cent 1917C, KM16, Specimen 65 Red ICCS, lightly toned with exceptionally sharp details. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



20438 Newfoundland. Victoria Cent 1865, KM1, MS65 RB PCGS, highly attractive with glossy surfaces and purple and blue patina. Very scarce in this select quality.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



20439 Newfoundland. Victoria Cent 1865, KM1, MS65 Red ICCS, full mint luster with attractive and original surfaces. Very rare date when designated MS65 and Red.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

20440 Newfoundland. Victoria Specimen Cent 1872H, KM1, Specimen 64 RB PCGS, sharply details, somewhat mottled patina.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20441 Newfoundland. Edward VII Cent 1904H, KM9, MS64 RB NGC,** a choice original example with highly lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20442 Newfoundland. George V Cent 1919C, KM16, MS65 RB PCGS,** lightly toned with faint purple highlights, glossy surfaces with considerable original mint bloom.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250.
- 20443 Newfoundland. George V Cent 1929, KM16, MS64 RD NGC,** a choice original coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 20444 Newfoundland. George V Cent 1936, KM16, MS65 RD NGC,** very sharp with lightly toned surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20445 Newfoundland. George V Cent 1936, KM16, MS65 RD NGC,** fully brilliant with sharp details.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20446 Newfoundland. George V 5 Cents 1912, KM13, MS66 PCGS,** superb surfaces and highly appealing multicolored toning.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 20447 Newfoundland. George V 5 Cents 1917C, KM13, MS62 NGC,** fully lustrous with light original patina, few tiny contact marks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20448 Newfoundland George VI 5 Cents 1945C, KM19a, MS66 PCGS,** prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20449 Newfoundland. George VI 5 Cents 1946C, KM19a, AU50 PCGS,** a choice lustrous example of this key date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20450 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1873, KM3, AU55 NGC,** a fully original coin with luster in the obverse legends and attractive blue-green and gold patina. Obverse ND2 without period after NEWFOUNDLAND. This date is highly elusive in grades above VF.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20451 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1888, KM3, AU55 NGC,** deep gun metal gray and gold toning, very little wear evident with considerable original mint luster. Rare date in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20452 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1896, KM3, AU55 NGC,** amber and russet patina with luster in the legends. There are some light contact marks on the obverse, notably below the bust.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20453 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1872H, KM4, AU50 NGC,** lightly toned with luster in the legends, small contact marks evident on the obverse.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20454 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1894**, KM4, AU50 NGC, nicely toned with noticeable mint luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20455 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1894**, KM4, AU55 NGC, a nice original coin with subtle blue-green patina.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20456 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1900**, KM4, AU50 NGC, a lustrous example with very little wear evident on the bust of the Queen.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20457 Newfoundland. Edward VII 20 Cents 1904H**, KM10, AU50 NGC, pewter gray patina with traces of luster in the legends. The bust details are well-struck. Scarce one-year type in this grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20458 Newfoundland. George V 20 Cents 1912**, KM15, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with a dark streak across the bust.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20459 Newfoundland. George V 25 Cents 1919C**, KM17, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous and untoned, quite nice for this designation.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20460 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1870**, KM6, XF45 PCGS, deeply toned and original with sharp details on the bust. There is a faint porous streak across the Queen's forehead.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20461 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1872H**, KM6, XF45 PCGS, lightly toned with noticeable scratches to the left of the Queen's neck.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20462 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1874**, KM6, XF40 ICCS, very sharp details on the bust, lightly dipped at one time leaving the surfaces untoned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20463 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1876H**, KM6, XF40 NGC, lightly toned with some luster evident in the legends.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20464 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1885**, KM6, XF45 PCGS, bold design features, light golden toning in the legends, dipped at one time leaving the surfaces generally untoned.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 20465 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1888**, KM6, XF45 NGC, lightly dipped at one time with small surface marks. Very scarce date and grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20466 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1888**, KM6, AU50 NGC, an original coin with medium gray patina, one small dig in the field to the left of the bust. Scarce low mintage date.
Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 20467 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1894**, KM6, AU55 PCGS, untoned surfaces with considerable mint luster, bold features on the bust.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20468 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1900**, KM6, AU53 NGC, an original coin with gray and gold patina, light spotting on the bust.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20469 Newfoundland. Edward VII Matte Specimen 50 Cents 1904H**, KM11, Specimen 64 Matte ICCS, Ex: Norweb Collection, incredibly sharp design details - every whisker on Edward's cheek is visible. The entire coin is lightly toned and highly appealing. A rarely offered Specimen striking from the Heaton Mint.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.



- 20470 Newfoundland. George V 50 Cents 1919C**, KM12, MS62 NGC, an attractive original coin with full mint luster and subtle golden patina, quite nice for this designation.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20471 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865**, KM5, AU55 NGC, lustrous and attractive.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20472 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888**, KM5, AU58 NGC, nearly fully lustrous with bold design details, very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20473 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888**, KM5, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous and quite attractive, a premium coin for this designation and worth a second look.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$485.

CAPE VERDE

- 20474 Republic gold 2500 Escudos 1976, KM14, gem cameo Proof with COA # 000159. First anniversary of independence, only 3,409 minted. AGW 0.2315 oz.**
 Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC



- 20475 Set of Three gold Coins 1970, KM1, 1000 Francs, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; KM 2, 3000 Francs, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; and a KM3, 5000 Francs, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC. Issued for the 10th anniversary of independence. AGW 0.9115 oz. (Total: 3 coins)**
 Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.

CHAD



- 20476 Republic gold 5000 Francs 1970A-NI, KM10, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the 10th anniversary of independence, a virtually perfect coin. AGW 0.5064 oz.**
 Estimate: \$425-\$475 Starting Bid: \$212.

CHILE



- 20477 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751-J, KM3, nice brilliant UNC, prooflike surfaces and sharply defined details throughout. Typical small contact marks, primarily in the obverse fields, but a superior example to most seen in the market. Presumably from the Nuestra Senora de la Luz treasure.**
 Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20478 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1780-DA, KM27, AU58 NGC, boldly struck with nearly full mint luster, faint obverse adjustment marks and a curved "thread mark" from the King's mouth to the N of IND. Very scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



20479 Carlos III 8 Reales 1807-FJ, KM51, nicely toned AU, bold details. The obverse displays some natural flaws - stretch marks and a lamination, but the overall appearance is quite attractive. Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.



20480 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802-JJ, KM54, XF with some original mint luster, no adjustment marks but with a small rim flaw at 12 o'clock on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,100.



20481 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805-FJ, KM54, AU53 PCGS, bust of Carlos III. A nice lustrous example with good eye appeal. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300.



20482 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-FJ, KM75, toned VF-XF, laureate imaginary bust, light scratches on the bust and a small nick at 12 o'clock.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 20483 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-FJ, KM75, MS63 NGC**, deep pewter gray and gold patina with bold details throughout. An exceptional example of the laureate imaginary military bust with immediate eye appeal. Rare and desirable in this premium quality.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



- 20484 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1816-FJ, KM80, UNC**, fully brilliant with well-defined features, cleaned at some point with obvious hairlines in the exposed fields. A nice piece despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 20485 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-FJ, KM72, AU53 NGC**, imaginary military bust, an attractive lustrous coin with old-time toning in the legends and just a few tiny flan flaws. Scarce and popular type created while the Santiago Mint was awaiting a portrait of the new King.
Estimate: \$1,700-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,650.



- 20486 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817/8-FJ, KM78**, brilliant UNC with incredibly fresh surfaces and full mint brilliance. There is a strong adjustment mark across the head of the King and a two small laminations on the reverse rim. Truly mint state coins are very elusive and this coin easily qualifies.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20487 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817/8-FJ, KM78, MS63 NGC**, fully lustrous and bold with a light lamination on the reverse shield. A truly mint state coin from the Santiago Mint and very scarce as such. The overdate is bold and although counterintuitive, appears to be a 7 over an 8!
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.

20488 Republic 2 Reales 1834-IJ, KM92, sharp AU, blue and gray patina, very scarce grade for this type, minor patination along the edges.
Estimate: \$300-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20489 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, XF details, harshly cleaned and re-toned with some light porosity in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



20490 Republic Volcano Peso 1819-FD, KM82.2, XF45 NGC, medium gray patina, two small flan cracks at the base of the column. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



20491 Republic Volcano Peso 1833-I, KM82.2, bold XF-AU, cleaned long ago and now attractively toned, old scratch to the left of the column and some tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



20492 Republic Pattern Peso 1819 (Santiago), KM Pn-1, AU, previously listed as unique under Krause. Pattern by J.S. Portales, this item is of the greatest rarity, possibly only the third piece known to exist of the type. This peso design was rejected by the Chilean government who preferred to continue with the so-called "Volcano" Peso which already circulated in Chile. A gorgeous piece nonetheless with a beautiful, intricate design of the Andes. Similar piece in Millennia Collection, graded AU55 by NGC, brought \$16,100 in May 2008.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000.

The Famous Coquimbo Peso



20493 Republic Peso 1828-TH (Coquimbo), KM88, WR-10, Eliz-98, XF45 NGC. One of Latin America's most intriguing coins, the Coquimbo Peso has been subject to heated discussions for decades. There are two types recognized of this issue, some scholars name them "A" and "B" while others label them "Fine" and "Crude". While there has been discussions over the originality of type "B" Coquimbos (or "crude"), type "A" is unquestionably authentic and struck in the 1820's as it is recorded that one of such pieces was donated to the Bank of England in the first half of the 19th century. The coin presented here is a type "A" (or "Fine") coin with all the matching die characteristics which are listed by scholars on type. The slight die break is visible on the obverse starting on the letter "E" in "Chile" and descending towards the volcano smoke. The letter "C" in "Coquimbo" is identical to the one in "Chile", as is the letter "N" in "Union" and "Independiente" and the digits "8" on the date. Additionally, the final "O" of Coquimbo seems a bit larger and higher than the rest of the letters and as are both letters "U" in "Union" and "Fuerza" on the reverse. Additional die matches include the doubling of the "P" in Peso (or shadowing) as well as a very thin vertical line inside the "B" of "Coquimbo".

As it is usual of type "A" Coquimbo Pesos, this piece has excellent lightly reflective surfaces and detail with even gray toning on both sides. Very few coins were produced at the Coquimbo Mint, mostly due to bureaucratic rejections from Santiago making it a major rarity and highly desirable to Latin American or World Crown collectors. The Millennia piece graded MS64 by NGC realized \$138,000 in May 2008.

Estimate: \$30,000-\$40,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000.



20494 Copper Pattern 4 Reales 1838, unlisted in KM, brown XF, slightly dull surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20495 Republic Copper Pattern 8 Reales ND (circa 1837), KM-PnA3, MS64 BN NGC, although graded Brown by NGC, this piece has an abundance of flashy yellow-green luster, particularly on the obverse. Scarce pattern for the silver Condor 8 Reales first struck in 1837.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



20496 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ, KM96.1, AU, lightly cleaned at one time, remarkably sharp details on the condor. A very popular Latin crown.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



20497 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ, KM96.1, highly attractive AU-UNC, meticulously sharp details with pewter gray patina and full underlying luster. The surfaces are blemish-free and glossy. A most desirable example of this popular Latin crown.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



20498 Republic 8 Reales 1848-JM, KM96.2, deeply toned AU, some faint patination in the legends. The design features are razor sharp and the surfaces display considerable original mint brilliance. Rare grade for this type.
Estimate: \$600-\$900 Starting Bid: \$300.



20499 Republic 8 Reales 1849-ML, KM96.2, toned XF-AU, very attractive with well-struck details and no obvious flaws. Scarce grade for this series.
Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225.

20500 Republic gold Escudo 1838-IJ, KM99, nice VF+, small lamination at the top of the obverse, only date for the hand on book Escudo and the first we have offered.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

20501 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1844-IJ, KM102.1, XF Details, large planchet laminations and a rim bruise at 10 o'clock.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20502 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1851-LA, KM102.2, nice toned XF with traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



20503 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1833-I, KM87, choice AU, fully struck and very attractive with aged golden patina. There is one lamination to the right of the N in RAZON and a tiny rim nick at 3 o'clock. Very rare date with a reported mintage of 321.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20504 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1834-IJ**, KM87, nice XF, a fully original example with traces of luster and lightly toned surfaces. The reverse displays some old scratches to the right of the column and a rim bruise at 6 o'clock.
Estimate: \$650-\$800 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 20505 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1836-IJ**, KM95, lightly toned XF-AU, fully original and appealing. The left edge is crude but we believe as struck. Cleaned long ago leaving faint hairlines. Rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20506 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1823-FI**, KM84, AU50 NGC, rich harvest gold and orange patina, one tiny rim nick at 12 o'clock on the obverse. One of the most attractive examples of this type that we have seen in the market, and an uncommon date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 20507 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1836-IJ**, KM93, AU53 ANACS, over-struck on KM84. Nicely struck and attractive with considerable original luster. Details of the underlying KM84 design can be seen in the peripheral legends and above the fingers of the hand.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20508 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1837-IJ**, KM93, nice toned VF+, traces of luster in the legends, one small rim bump above LEI.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$900.



- 20509 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1838-IJ**, KM93, XF45 NGC, well-struck and lustrous, tiny lamination on the P of REPUBLICA.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,100.



- 20510 Republic silver Pattern 8 Escudos 1836-IJ**, KM-Pn6, Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar/Coat of arms, prooflike AU. Sharply struck with only a touch of rubbing on the highpoints.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20511 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1842-IJ**, KM104.1, nice lustrous XF+, very sharp details with no obvious flaws.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20512 Republic Copper Pattern Peso 1851**, KM-Pn9, Specimen 64 RB PCGS, reverse with ESSAI 1851, very attractive with abundant reddish-orange mint luster. Scarce pattern struck to test the new minting equipment.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20513 Republic Copper Pattern 10 Pesos 1876-1878**, KM-PNA24, Proof 64 BN NGC, dated 1876 on the obverse and 1878 on the reverse. Sharply struck with glossy brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20514 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1867**, KM144, XF40 Details ANACS (Cleaned). First date of the modified arms type and listed in KM as Rare and unpriced.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20515 Republic Silver Pattern 50 Centavos 1914**, KM-PNC26, AU-UNC, dark grayish-gold patina, some light patination. Rare pattern, unpriced in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20516 Republic Silver Pattern Peso 1914**, KM-Pn26, toned UNC, prooflike surfaces, dark patina with some underlying oxidation. Rare pattern without fineness.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20517 Republic Silver Pattern 2 Pesos 1914**, KM-Pn27 (similar but not Piefort), lovely toned UNC with prooflike surfaces, reeded edge without fineness. Coin alignment.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20518 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1968**, KM184, Proof, 2,515 mintage, portrait of O' Higgins. AGW 0.2943 oz.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 20519 Republic - Valdivia Real 1822**, KM1, toned VF-XF, crudely made emergency coinage struck by Don Antonio Adriaola to pay the local garrison.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20520 Republic - Valdivia 2 Reales 1822**, KM2, toned XF, few minor scratches, rare type and grade, the first that we have offered.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20521 Republic - Valdivia 8 Reales 1822**, KM3, VF-XF with well-struck details, old-time gray and gold patina, surfaces slightly porous. Very rare type struck under siege by the Republican army.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20522 Republic - Valdivia 8 Reales 1822**, KM6, with counterstamp APDLVA in a rectangular indent, VF with oxidized surfaces. Very rare type. The countermark translates to Anno Primero de la Libertad Valdiviana.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20523 Argentina 2 Reales 1813 Countermarked with Mountains over VALP (Valparaiso) ND (1833)**, unlisted in KM for this denomination, countermarked on the reverse, with the reverse and countermark F-VF, the obverse is AG with small digs. Very rare.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20524 Antonio Quintanilla Royalist issue Chi-Loe Countermark on Sandcast copy of Potosi 8 Reales 1822, KM2**, the host coin is crude Fine, while the countermark is VF with mottled russet staining. This is a decent example of this very rare emergency coinage authorized by General Antonio Quintanilla on Chiloe Island, the last outpost of Spanish royalist control.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20525 Tarapaca. Peso 1891, KM1, VF-XF details with light haymarking and minor rim bumps.** Very rare, and the last emergency issue of Chile, used during a civil war between President Balmaceda and congressional leaders.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20526 A pair of Proclamations, 1818 & 1828 as follows:** 4 Reales 1828, Fonr-9851, 13.52 gm, VF-XF with dark reverse verdigris; and a 6 Reales size 1818, Fonr-9842, 20.13 gm, toned AU with minor scratches. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

CHINA



- 20527 Gold Rectangular Ingot, ND (ca. 1750)**, 367 gm, weight equal to approximately 10 Taels, 82 x 21 x 15, cast in a boat shape with the top having stamped Chinese characters Yuan Ji (name) and Yu (Jade), the underside has no stamps. Probably from a sister ship to the Geldermalsen.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250.



- 20528 Gold Rectangular Ingot ND (ca. 1750) possibly part of the Nanking Cargo**, 366.5 gm, weight equal to approximately 10 Taels, 80 x 25 x 15 mm, cast in a boat shape with the top having stamped Chinese characters Chen Ji (name) and Bao (precious), the underside has stamped characters San Yi (at right and left) and Wang Pu (King's treasure house) at center. Identical to the bars from the wreck of the VOC East-Indiaman Geldermalsen sunk in 1752 with 147 pieces of gold bars and Sycee.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250.



20529 Gold Rectangular 10 Tael Ingot ND (ca. 1750), 375.3 gm, 116 x 25 x 9 mm, cast in a rectangular, almost boat shape, with Chinese characters Shi Liang (10 Taels) on the underside, the top has no stamps. The sides have a stamp Chinese character 10 and an unknown stamp. Probably from a sister ship to the Geldermalsen. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250.



20530 Gold Rectangular 10 Tael Ingot ND (ca. 1750), 375 gm, 115 x 25 x 10, cast in a rectangular, almost boat shape, with Chinese characters Shi Liang (10 Taels) on the underside, the top has no stamps. The sides have a stamp Chinese character 10 and an unknown stamp. Probably from a sister ship to the Geldermalsen. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250.



20531 Gold Rectangular 10 Tael Ingot ND (ca. 1750), 375 gm, 117 x 24 x 9, cast in a rectangular, almost boat shape, with Chinese characters Shi Liang (10 Taels) on the underside, the top has no stamps. The sides have a stamp Chinese character 10 and an unknown stamp. Probably from a sister ship to the Geldermalsen. Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000
Starting Bid: \$6,250.



20532 Gold Rectangular 1 Tael Ingot ND (probably pre-Republic), 37.55 gm, 27 x 21 x 3, fully rectangular with a blank reverse. The obverse has a large central Chinese character, with four smaller characters above and three very small characters to the right. Stamped 0998 which may be the fineness. *Ex: Abner Kreisberg-Hans M.F. Schulman, Tenth Anniversary auction, April 6, 7, and 8, 1967, Lot 268. The original lot envelope is included.* Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000
Starting Bid: \$750.



20533 Empire. Half Dollar 1910, KM-Y23, L&M-25, AU55 NGC, very light gray toning with luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



20534 Empire. Half Dollar 1910, KM-Y23, L&M-25, MS63 NGC, toned and original, very scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20535 Empire. Pattern 5 Mace 1906, L&M-17, Kann-935, MS64 NGC, sharply struck with full mint brilliance and light attractive golden patina. Very rare Hu Poo Tai Ching silver pattern.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,500 Starting Bid: \$6,000.



20536 Empire. Pattern Dollar 1907, L&M-20, KM-K212, MS63 NGC, a choice lustrous example of this classic Empire rarity with subtle appealing toning.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000.

20537 Empire. Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, L&M-37, AU55 PCGS, fully lustrous with original toning, a nice coin which is very close to mint state.
Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300.

20538 Empire. Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, L&M-37, MS61 NGC, full frosty white mint luster, some surface marks in the reverse fields.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$400.



20539 Empire. Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, L&M-37, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with full underlying mint luster, just a few tiny marks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



20540 Empire. Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, L&M-37, MS63 NGC, very bold features, fully lustrous with pewter gray patina. Scarce type in this designation.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$700.



20541 Empire. Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, L&M-37, MS63 NGC, soft gray and gold patina over full mint brilliance, a very attractive and original example.
Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$700.



20542 Anhwei. Dollar ND (1897), KM-Y45, L&M-195, PCGS certified Genuine but not graded. Choice toned XF-AU, a lovely piece with original silvery-gray patina and abundant mint luster. Rare type.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



20543 Chihli. Dollar Year 24 (1898), KM-Y65.2, L&M 449, AU55 NGC, a nice original example with abundant mint luster. Very scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



20544 Chihli. Dollar Year 25 (1899), KM-Y73, L&M-454, MS62 NGC, very bold details on the dragon with an appealing blend of mint luster and original toning. Rare date in this select quality.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$3,000.

20545 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant with light golden toning and only minor surface marks.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



20546 Chihli. Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, MS64 PCGS, flashy white surfaces with excellent eye appeal. Rare date in this superior grade.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300.

Extremely Rare Mint State Chihli Tael



- 20547 **Chihli. Tael Year 33 (1907)**, KM-Y74.1, L&M-438, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with attractive gold and gray patina and superbly defined details on the dragon. This is the regular issue with three dots on the pearl arranged in a straight line. Very rare type and one of the classic issues of the late Empire series.
Estimate: \$80,000-\$120,000 Starting Bid: \$40,000.

20548 Fukien. Trio of Silver Commemoratives, KM-Y389, L&M853, 10 Cents Year 20 (1931), choice toned AU and very scarce; KM-Y389, L&M850, 20 Cents Year 17 (1928), toned AU-UNC; and KM-Y391, L&M854, 20 Cents Year 21 (1932), toned AU, very bold details. A lovely threesome honoring the Canton Martyrs. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.

20549 Fukien. Trio of NGC Certified Silver Minors, KM-Y102.1, 5 Cents ND (1903-08) AU58; KM-Y103.3, 10 Cents ND (1903-08) AU58 and KM-Y104.2, 20 Cents ND (1903-08) Large Dragon VF35. All are ex-Jacobs Collection, lot 149 with original envelopes. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

20550 Fukien. Canton Martyrs Commemoratives, KM-Y388, L&M851, 10 Cents Year 17 (1928), scarce VF; KM-Y388, L&M853, 10 Cents Year 20 (1931), toned XF, very scarce grade; KM-Y389, L&M850, 20 Cents Year 17 (1928), three examples: VF, VF-XF and cleaned AU, and KM-Y389, L&M852, 20 Cents Year 20 (1931), four pieces: VF (2) and VF-XF (2). **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



20551 Hunan. Tael 1906, KM-Kann 942, L&M-396, AU50 NGC, nicely toned and original, minimal flan flaws as is typical for this crude issue.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

20552 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1895-1907), KM-Y127.1, UNC details NCS (Chopmarked), fully lustrous with one clear chop on the left coil of the dragon.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 Starting Bid: \$200.



20553 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y131, MS62 NGC, fully struck and lustrous, an attractive example. Incorrectly noted as Y127.1, 1895-1907, on the holder.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



20554 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y131, L&M-187, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with subtle amber patina.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$800.



20555 Hupeh. Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y131, L&M-187, MS63 NGC, a lovely example with full mint brilliance and light original patina.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$700.



20556 Kansu. 5 Coppers Year 17 (1928), CCC-749, AU50 BN NGC, glossy surfaces. Rare copper pattern type featuring Sun Yat Sen on the obverse. Ex-Jacobs Collection, Lot 231 with the original envelope.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



20557 Kiangnan. 10 Cents 1905, KM-Y142A.15, L&M-266, MS64 NGC, variety without the SY initials, a superb little coin with razor sharp details, full luster and appealing golden toning. Very scarce this nice, and the first we have offered.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$400.

20558 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.12, L&M-257, AU58 NGC, well-struck with silvery-gray patina, very close to mint state. HAH CH without dots or rosettes.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

20559 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.12, L&M-257, MS61 NGC, fully brilliant with golden peripheral toning. A premium coin for this designation.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$350.

20560 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.12, L&M-257, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant with light golden toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



20561 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.12, L&M-257, MS62 NGC, intense mint luster, noticeable wispy hairlines in the fields.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$450.

20562 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.13, L&M-258, type with dots added on either side of the reverse, MS62 NGC. Well struck with brilliant white mint luster.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



20563 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.13, L&M-258, type with dots added on either side of the reverse, MS63 NGC. Lustrous and bright with light golden patina.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500.

20564 Kiangnan. Dollar 1904, KM-Y145a.14, AU53 ICG, fully brilliant with sharp details, not far from mint state. Variety with a dot to the left of the numeral 7 on the obverse.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.



20565 Kirin. Dollar 1901, KM-Y183a.1, L&M-536, AU55 NGC, well-struck and quite attractive for this series with considerable original mint luster.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



20566 Kirin. Dollar 1905, KM-Y183a.3, L&M-557, AU55 NGC, lovely old-time patina and bold details, an extraordinary example of a Kirin Dollar and worth a premium.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

20567 Kwangsi. Bronze Pattern 10 Cents Year 10 (1921), KM-Pn3, MS64 BN NGC, sharply detailed with attractive glossy surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



20568 Kwangsi. Copper Pattern 20 Cents Year 10 (1921), KM-Pn7, MS63 Brown NGC, attractive surfaces with some original mint luster, business strikes dated Year 10 were not issued. Scarce pattern or trial strike.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



20569 Kwangtung. Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, L&M-133, MS61 NGC, fully brilliant with light surface marks.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$700.



20570 Kwangtung. Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, L&M-133, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$800.



20571 Kwangtung. Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, L&M-133, MS63 NGC, fully white with minimal contact marks, very scarce type in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



20572 Kwangtung. Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, L&M-133, MS63 PCGS, deeply toned and fully original. Very scarce in this appealing grade and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

20573 Kwangtung. Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y206, L&M-138, AU53 PCGS, a nice lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.



20574 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, F-VF with numerous small surface marks, one rim bump and three tiny holes in the rim, undoubtedly for some kind of mounting. Still a very collectible example of this popular type despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



20575 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, nice VF+, bold details, scarcer variety with rounded tips to the ventilator lines and two curved blades of grass to the far right. Lightly cleaned long ago and now attractively toned. Struck by Governor Chow Hsi Chien to commemorate the first road in the province.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20576 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, bold nearly XF, very sharp details, lightly cleaned at one time and now naturally toned. Plain ventilator lines and two blades of grass to the far right. A superior example to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$700.



20577 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, L&M-609, XF with vague traces of luster in the legends, full details on the car doors. Very scarce and desirable type in this quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



20578 Kweichow. Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, XF40 NGC, a nice example with medium gray patina.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,200 Starting Bid: \$1,800.

20579 Shensi. 2 Cents ND (1928), KM-Y436.3, AU55 BN NGC, scarce type in this grade.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 Starting Bid: \$200.

20580 Sinkiang. 5 Mace ND (1905), KM-Y6, AU50 NGC, nicely struck for this series with an appealing blend of luster and old-time toning. Scarce variety with uncircled dragon and no dot or rosette at the center of the reverse.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20581 Sinkiang. 5 Miscals ND (1906), KM-Y25, AU58 NGC, very attractive for this crude coinage with considerable original mint luster. Struck at the Kashgar Mint.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.



20582 Sinkiang. Tael (Sar) AH1325 (1907), KM26.1, L&M-742, bold XF with unusually sharp details for this crude coinage. The surfaces have been lightly tooled long ago, but the overall eye appeal of this example is excellent. Very rare type with "Kashgar Tsao" at the top of the reverse.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500.

20583 Sinkiang. Sar Year 6 (1917), KM-Y45.1, with rosette at the top, AU55 NGC, an attractive lustrous example.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.



20584 Szechuan. Dollar ND (1901-08), KM238, L&M-345, small dragon head, PCGS certified as Genuine but not graded. AU-UNC, boldly struck with full mint luster and beautiful multi-hued toning. Very scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



20585 Szechuan. Dollar Year 1 (1912), KM-Y456, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and original, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20586 Taiwan. 10 Cents ND (1893-94), KM-Y247.1, L&M-328, PCGS certified as Genuine with filed rims, but not graded. A choice brilliant UNC example with pleasing golden patina. In the holder we cannot confirm that the rims are indeed filed as stated by PCGS. Variety with small outer characters and larger within the circle. **Lot sold as is, no returns.**
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

20587 Taiwan. Aluminum Pattern 20 Cents Year 39 (1950), KM-Pn17, reeded edge, MS63 NGC, lightly toned. Ex-Jacobs Collection, Lot 670 where it was incorrectly described as a 50 Cents. Original envelope included.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.



20588 Taiwan. Copper-Nickel Pattern Half Dollar Year 30 (1941), KM-PnC194, reeded edge, toned AU, very scarce pattern with a SCWC value of \$2000. Ex-Jacobs Collection, Lot 592 with the original envelope.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

20589 Taiwan. Yuan Year 50 (1961), KM-YA537, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, scarce type accidentally released to circulation and quickly withdrawn.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

20590 Taiwan. Gold 1000 Yuan 1965, KM-Y541, UNC, dated year 54 or AD 1985, portrait of Sun Yat Sen. AGW 0.4340 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.



20591 Taiwan. Gold 1000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM-Y541, L&M-1041, choice brilliant UNC, celebrating the 100th anniversary of the birth of Sun Yat Sen. AGW 0.4340 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20592 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM-Y542, L&M-1040, superb brilliant UNC, razor sharp rims. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the birth of Sun Yat Sen. AGW 0.8680 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450.

20593 Taiwan. Gold 1000 and 2000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM-Y541, 1000 Yuan MS62 NGC; and KM-Y542, 2000 Yuan MS63 NGC. Both types feature a bust of Sun Yat Sen. AGW 1.3020 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



20594 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 55 (1966), KM-Y544, MS65 PCGS, marking the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. AGW 0.8987 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



20595 Taiwan. Gold 2000 Yuan Year 55 (1966), KM-Y544, L&M-1042, superb brilliant UNC, beautiful type struck to honor the birth of Chiang Kai Shek. AGW 0.8987 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450.



20596 Taiwan. Brass Commemorative Medal 1963, L&M 1004, nice lustrous UNC, struck with the reverse for the famous "Birds Over Junk" Dollar of 1932, and commemorating the 30th anniversary of the Central Mint. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175.

20597 Taiwan. Assortment of Modern Types, KM-YA537 Silver Yuan Year 50 (1961), toned AU-UNC, rare type not released to circulation; KM-Pr47, copper-nickel (?) pattern Yuan marking the 50th Year of the Republic (1961), toned UNC, reverse of KM-Y536, rare; plus the following types, all UNC: KM-Y535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 543 (2) and L&M977, KM-X610, silver striking of the gold 2000 Yuan of 1966. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225.

20598 Yunnan. General T'ang Chi-yao Commemoratives, KM-Y478, 50 Cash ND (1916), toned XF; KM-Y480, L&M862, 50 Cents (1916), two examples, both nice VF-XF and scarce; and KM-Y479, L&M863, 50 Cents (1919), eight pieces, (4) VF and (4) XF, all minor varieties, see Kann 673 A through I. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20599 Yunnan. Dollar ND (1908), KM-Y254, L&M-418, MS61 NGC, nicely detailed with full mint luster. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20600 Yunnan. Dollar ND (1920-22)**, KM-Y258.1, L&M-421, MS62 NGC. Sharply struck with deep toning and underlying luster. Type with four circles below pearl.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20601 Yunnan. Gold 10 Dollars ND (1919)**, KM-Y482, L&M-1057, nice lustrous AU, original toning, just a few tiny marks in the obverse field. Type with "1" below the flag tassels and featuring General T'ang Chi-yao.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 20602 Republic. Bronze & Silver Type Selection**, a nice group of these early issues featuring: Republic KM-Y302, 10 Cash, three varieties, all F-VF; KM-Y309, 10 Cash scarce, VF; KM-Y317, 20 Cents 1912, VF-XF; KM-Y334, 10 Cents 1926, VF; KM-Y335, 20 Cents 1926, VF; KM-Y339, 10 Cents 1927, toned VF; and KM-Y340, (3) 20 Cents 1927, VF with surface damage, VF+ and toned XF. Hunan: KM-Y401, 10 Cash, VF; KM-Y402, 10 Cash, VF; and KM-Y403, 20 Cash, VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20603 Republic. Commemorative Duo Year 16 (1927)**, KM-Y339, 10 Cents, choice toned AU, and KM-Y340, 20 Cents, toned AU-UNC. Very scarce grade for these premier commemoratives of the Chinese Republic, both marking the death of Sun Yat-sen. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20604 Republic. Mint Sport 20 Cents ND (1923)**, L&M-921, MS62 NGC, a mule in silver combining the obverse of KM-Y327 and the reverse of KM-Y335. Dated as 1923 on the holder, but correctly listed as 1926 in L&M. Very scarce and underrated type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



- 20605 Republic. Dollar ND (1912)**, KM-Y318, L&M-48, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned with full underlying mint luster, rare grade for this early Republic type. Bust of Sun Yat-sen on the founding of the Republic.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$1,375.

- 20606 Republic. Dollar ND (1912)**, KM-Y319, XF, lightly gilt but with no other damage or signs of mounting. Very scarce type. The design features Sun Yat Sen and commemorates the founding of the Republic.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20607 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, L&M-42, sharp AU with considerable original mint luster, cleaned long ago leaving visible hairlines on both sides.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



20608 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y320, L&M-43, lovely AU-UNC, sharply detailed with light golden patina and full underlying mint luster. One tiny rim nick at 1 o'clock on the obverse. Rare type in this quality; we sold an AU55 for \$2553 in our May, 2009 auction. The design features Li Yuan-hung and celebrates the founding of the Republic.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



20609 Republic. Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, L&M-45, nice AU, nearly full original mint brilliance, few tiny contact marks. Li Yuan-hung with bare head. Very scarce in this pleasing grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20610 Republic. Dollar ND (1914), KM-Y322, L&M-858, MS66 NGC, a spectacular example with pristine surfaces, full mint brilliance and subtle patina. Easily one of the finest examples we have seen and a true prize for the ultra quality conscious collector. Yuan Shi Kai on the founding of the Republic.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$1,700.



20611 Republic. Dollar ND (1916), KM-Y332, L&M-942, MS61 ICG, a nice lustrous coin with minor handling in the fields. Scarce type with the flying dragon reverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700.



20612 Republic. Dollar ND (1916), KM-Y332, L&M-942, brilliant UNC, very light hairlines in the exposed fields, a handsome example of this extremely popular type featuring the flying dragon reverse. The obverse features Hung-hsien and celebrates his inauguration.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20613 Republic. Dollar ND (1916),** KM-Y332, L&M-942, MS64 PCGS, a superior example with full mint brilliance and appealing amber patina. Rare in this lofty designation; the previous finest we have offered was MS63.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,375.



- 20614 Republic. Dollar Year 10 (1921),** Kann 676, L&M-864, AU-UNC, bold design features, cleaned at one time leaving noticeable hair-lines in the fields. Scarce type with the bust of President Hsu Shih-chang. Reeded edge.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20615 Republic. Dollar Year 10 (1921),** Kann 676, L&M 864, AU58 NGC, a lovely example with medium gray and gold patina and just a bit of wear on the moustache. The obverse features a bust of President Hsu Shih-chang. Reeded edge.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



20616 Republic. Dollar Year 10 (1921), Kann 676a, L&M-957, deeply toned AU-UNC with prooflike surfaces and minimal handling in the fields. Very rare type with the reverse legends omitting the two rosettes and bottom three Chinese characters. Plain edge. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



20617 Republic. Dollar Year 12 (1923), KM-Y336, L&M-81, choice toned AU-UNC, highly attractive with flashy surfaces and very close to mint state. The design features the unadopted national emblem. Small "Yuan" on the reverse. Rare type which has become increasingly elusive in the market. We have not offered one for over two years. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20618 Republic Dollar ND (1924), Kann 683, L&M 865, AU Details NCS (excessive surface marks). Despite the description from NCS, this is an attractive example with nice surfaces and good eye appeal.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



20619 Republic. Dollar ND (1924), Kann-683, L&M-865, MS64 NGC. A truly spectacular piece featuring President Tuan Chi-jui with fully prooflike fields, superb definition, and light golden toning. If not for a tiny flan flaw in the left obverse field, this coin would undoubtedly command a higher grade. Ex Hesselgesser Collection.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20620 Republic. Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, nice UNC, lightly toned with full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20621 Republic. Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, L&M 108, nice brilliant UNC, lightly toned, one noticeable contact mark on the waves below the junk.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20622 Republic. Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, L&M 108, MS63 NGC, light gray patina.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20623 Republic. Pattern Copper Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Pn139, Kann-624x, MS61 BN NGC, rare striking of the Dollar in copper, few small spots and contact marks, not distracting.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,800.



20624 Republic. Gold 20 Dollars Year 8 (1919), KM-Y331, L&M 1029, AU58 PCGS, bright and fully lustrous, some light hairlines in the left obverse field. Rare and highly popular type featuring Yuan Shih-kai.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$11,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.

20625 Soviet District. Dollar 1932, KM-Y504, L&M-888, solid hammer head and stars in the reverse legends, VG10 PCGS, very crudely made coinage.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20626 Empire. Fantasy Dollar CD1885**, KMX-M115, AU58 NGC, lovely patina, facing bust of Emperor Kuang Hsu. (Listed on the holder as M119.)
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20627 Empire-Tibet. Fantasy Dollar ND Pan Chan Lama Issues**, KMX-M300, similar to Kann B74-B75, obverse legend Ch'ien Lung. Nice toned XF, light scratches in the reverse fields. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20628 Kirin. Fantasy Tael Year 8 (1882)**, Kann-B30, KMX-M322, plain edge, 34.28 grams. Identical to the Goodman Sale lot 1334 sold by Superior in 1991. Choice AU with minor scuffing on the reverse. Rare type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 20629 Szechuan-Tibet. Fantasy Dollar ND**, Kann B27, KMX-429-431, bold toned AU, cleaned long ago, small mark on the cheek of the Empress.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20630 Szechuan-Tibet. Fantasy Dollar ND (c. 1908)**, Kann-B27, KMX-M429-431, MS63 NGC, lovely old-time patina. Bust of the Empress.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20631 Fourth Games of the People's Republic of China gold Medal 1979**, Chinese acrobat with BEIJING and date/Games Insignia with date, 17 gm, Gem cameo proof in the original case
Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 20632 People's Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Panda 1982**, KMX-MBA10, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 20633 People's Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Panda 1982**, KMX-MBA10, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 20634 People's Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Panda 1982**, KMX-MBA10, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 20635 People's Republic gold 1/2 Ounce Panda 1982**, KMX-MBA10, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 20636 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan (1/2 Ounce) Panda 1987-Y**, KM162, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.4995 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20637 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan (1/2 Ounce) Panda 1987-Y**, KM162, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.4995 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20638 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan (1/2 Ounce) Panda 1987-Y**, KM162, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.4995 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20639 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan (1/2 Ounce) Panda 1987-Y,** KM162, choice cameo prooflike UNC. The Y mintmark signifies the Shenyang Mint. AGW 0.4995 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20640 People's Republic gold 50 Yuan (1/2 Ounce) Panda 1987-Y,** KM162, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.4995 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20641 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1983,** KM72, prooflike UNC with a nice cameo effect, Panda on all four's. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20642 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1985,** KM118, choice prooflike UNC, Panda hanging from tree. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20643 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1986,** KM135, choice brilliant UNC, Panda between bamboo plants. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20644 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1987-Y,** KM166, choice prooflike UNC, Panda drinking at stream. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20645 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1987-Y,** KM166, choice prooflike UNC, Panda drinking at stream. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20646 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988,** KM214, Proof, rare animal protection series, with velvet case of issue. AGW 0.2358 oz.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 20647 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988,** KM187, choice prooflike UNC, Panda grasping bamboo shoot. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20648 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan 1988,** KM187, choice prooflike UNC, Panda grasping bamboo shoot. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20649 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan (Ounce) Unicorn 1994,** KM682, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.9990 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20650 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan (Ounce) Unicorn 1994,** KM682, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.9990 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20651 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan (Ounce) Unicorn 1994,** KM682, choice cameo prooflike UNC, scarce and very attractive type. AGW 0.9990 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20652 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan (Ounce) Unicorn 1994,** KM682, choice cameo prooflike UNC. AGW 0.9990 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20653 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan (Ounce) Unicorn 1995,** KM803, choice cameo prooflike UNC, mintage not listed in KM, scarce type. AGW 0.9990 oz.17
54
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20654 People's Republic gold 150 Yuan 1987,** KM171, Proof, year of the rabbit. AGW 0.2358 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20655 People's Republic gold 500 Yuan (5 Ounce) 1987,** KM164, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule and box of issue with COA. AGW 5.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

20656 People's Republic Beijing Olympics gold Proof 150 Yuan 2008 Series II, Weight Lifting, .9999 fine, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.3330 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

20657 People's Republic Beijing Olympics gold Proof 150 Yuan 2008 Series II, Weight Lifting, .9999 fine, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.3330 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



20658 People's Republic Beijing Olympics Proof gold 2000 Yuan 2008 Series II, Athletes performing Chinese martial arts/Official 2008 Beijing Olympic logo surrounded by two dragons, .9999 fine, 60 mm, Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. Essentially flawless with full brilliance, Foo Dog case and certificate. AGW 5.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000.



20659 People's Republic four-piece gold Panda set, 10 Yuan 1983, KM69; 1/4 Ounce 1982, KM-XMB9; 1/2 Ounce 1982, KM-XMBA10; 1 Ounce 1982, KM-XMBA11. All Gem UNC and sealed in the original mint plastic. AGW 1.8481 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

20660 People's Republic gold Panda Set 1986, the five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan, all gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsules and presentation box of issue with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20661 People's Republic gold Panda Proof Set 1986, the five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan all in gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsules of issue and presentation box with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20662 People's Republic gold Panda Set 1987, the five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan, presented in the original case with plastic capsules and COA. All the coins are gem cameo Proof. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20663 People's Republic gold Panda Set 1987, the five coin set as follows: 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan, all gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsules and case of issue with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20664 People's Republic gold Panda Proof Set 1988, The five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50, & 100 Yuan. All gem cameo Proof in case of issue with COA. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20665 People's Republic gold Panda Proof Set 1988, The five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50, & 100 Yuan, all gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsules and case of issue with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20666 People's Republic gold Panda Set 1989, the five coin set, all in gem cameo Proof, featuring: 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan, presented in the plastic capsules and case of issue with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20667 People's Republic gold Panda Set 1989, the five coin set featuring the 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 Yuan, all gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsules and case of issue with COA. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

20668 People's Republic gold and bimetallic Panda Proof Set 1993, KM-PSA44, the five coin set featuring a Panda sitting on a flat rock: KM473, gold 5 Yuan; KM474, gold 10 Yuan; KM-Y1204, gold 25 Yuan; KM-Y1205, gold 50 Yuan; and KM487, gold and silver 25 Yuan. All are choice Proof in the plastic capsules of issue. AGW 1.1500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700.

20669 People's Republic gold and bimetallic Panda Proof Set 1993, KM-PSA44, the five coin set featuring: KM473 gold 5 Yuan; KM474 gold 10 Yuan; KM-Y1204 gold 25 Yuan; KM-Y1205 gold 50 Yuan and KM487 bimetallic silver and gold 25 Yuan. All are choice Proofs in the plastic capsules of issue. AGW 1.1500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700.



20670 People's Republic gold and bimetallic Panda Proof Set 1993, KM-PSA44, the five coin set including: KM473 gold 5 Yuan; KM474 gold 10 Yuan; KM-Y1204 gold 25 Yuan; KM-Y1205 gold 50 Yuan and KM487 gold and silver 25 Yuan. All are choice Proof in the plastic capsules of issue. AGW 1.1500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700.

20671 People's Republic Silver Unicorn Three Piece Set 1994, 10 Yuan, KM675, 50 Yuan, KM679 and 100 Yuan, KM681, all Gem Proof in the original plastic capsules. (Total: 3 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



20672 People's Republic gold and bimetallic Unicorn Series 1994, KM677, gold & silver 25 Yuan; and KM680, gold 50 Yuan, both gem Proof in plastic capsules. AGW 0.7500 oz. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

20673 People's Republic gold and bimetallic Unicorn Series 1994, KM677 gold & silver 25 Yuan and KM680 gold 50 Yuan, both gem Proof in plastic capsules. AGW 0.7500 oz. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



20674 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Set 1994, the four coin set featuring: KM675, silver 10 Yuan; KM674, gold 5 Yuan; KM676, gold 10 Yuan; and KM678, gold 25 Yuan. All are choice cameo Proof. AGW 0.4000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

20675 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Set 1994, the four coin series including: KM675, silver 10 Yuan; KM674, gold 5 Yuan; KM676, gold 10 Yuan; and KM678, gold 25 Yuan. All are choice cameo Proof. AGW 0.4000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)

Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20676 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Set 1994**, the four piece set featuring: KM675, silver 10 Yuan; KM674, gold 5 Yuan; KM676, gold 10 Yuan; and KM678, gold 25 Yuan. All are choice cameo Proof. AGW 0.4000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20677 People's Republic gold and bi-metallic Unicorn set 1995**, 1/20 ounce 5 Yuan, 1/10 ounce 10 Yuan, 1/4 ounce 25 Yuan, 1/2 ounce 50 Yuan, all gold, and a bi-metallic 25 Yuan 1/4 ounce gold-1/8 ounce silver. All are Gem Proof. AGW 1.15 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20678 People's Republic bi-metallic Panda Three Coin Set 1996**, 10 Yuan, KM893, 25 Yuan, KM894 and 50 Yuan, KM895, all Gem Proof and sealed in the original mint plastic. A very scarce set. AGW 0.8500 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20679 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Set 1996**, the four coin set including: KM941, silver 10 Yuan; KM939, gold 5 Yuan; KM942, gold 10 Yuan; and KM944, gold 25 Yuan. All are choice cameo Proof. Only 500 of the 25 Yuan were struck. AGW 0.4000 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 20680 People's Republic gold and silver Panda set 2003**, Gold 20 Yuan, 50 Yuan, 100 Yuan, 200 Yuan, and 500 Yuan; Silver 1 oz. medal. All are Gem. AGW 1.9007 oz. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,850-\$2,050 Starting Bid: \$925.



- 20681 People's Republic gold Panda Set 2005**, 20 Yuan, MS70; 50 Yuan, MS69; 100 Yuan MS68; 200 Yuan, MS69; and 500 Yuan, MS69. All in NGC holders. AGW 1.8978 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,850-\$2,150 Starting Bid: \$925.

- 20682 People's Republic Beijing Olympics 1 Kilo silver Proof 300 Yuan Series II 2008**, Dragon Boat racers/Official 2008 Beijing Olympic logo surrounded by two dragons, 100 mm, .999 fine, Gem Proof in the original box and wooden case with no certificate. Graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo by NGC.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20683 People's Republic Beijing Olympics 1 Kilo silver Proof 300 Yuan Series II 2008**, Dragon Boat racers/Official 2008 Beijing Olympic logo surrounded by two dragons, 100 mm, .999 fine, Gem Proof in the original box and wooden case with no certificate. Graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo by NGC.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20684 People's Republic Beijing Olympics 1 Kilo silver Proof 300 Yuan Series III 2008, Tug of war/Official 2008 Beijing Olympic logo surrounded by two dragons, 100 mm, .999 fine, Gem Proof in the original box and wooden case with certificate. Graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo by NGC.**
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20685 People's Republic Beijing Olympics 1 Kilo silver Proof 300 Yuan Series III 2008, Tug of war/Official 2008 Beijing Olympic logo surrounded by two dragons, 100 mm, .999 fine, Gem Proof in the original box and wooden case with no certificate.**
 Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



20686 People's Republic six-piece Beijing Olympic gold and silver 2008 Proof set Series I, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Archery and Equestrian, (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Hoop Rolling, Goat Jumping, Kite Flying, Shuttlecock Kicking, all are Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificates. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

20687 People's Republic six-piece Beijing Olympic gold and silver 2008 Proof set Series I, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Archery and Equestrian, (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Hoop Rolling, Goat Jumping, Kite Flying, Shuttlecock Kicking, all are Gem Proof accompanied by the original wooden case and certificates. All the coins are in NGC holders and certified by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

20688 People's Republic six-piece Beijing Olympic gold and silver 2008 Proof set Series I, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Archery and Equestrian, (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Hoop Rolling, Goat Jumping, Kite Flying, Shuttlecock Kicking, all are Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificates. The two gold coins are in sealed plastic holders and have been certified Proof 70 Ultra Cameo by NGC. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20689 People's Republic six-piece Beijing Olympic gold and silver 2008 Proof set Series II, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Ancient Chinese swimming and weightlifting; (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Great Wall, Summer Palace, Tibetan Tower, and traditional courtyard residence in Beijing, all are Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20690 People's Republic six-piece Beijing Olympic gold and silver 2008 Proof set Series III, (2) gold 150 Yuan (1/3 oz.), Cuju (football) and Wrestling; (4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz.), Peking Opera, Yangge, Lion Dance, Beijing Teahouse, all are Gem Proof in the original wooden case with no certificate. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

20691 People's Republic gold 5 Yuan lot including: 1984, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC; 1985, MS68 PCGS; 1986, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC; 1987 (S), MS66 PCGS; 1988, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC; 1989, MS69 PCGS; 1990, MS69 PCGS; and 1991 MS69 PCGS (mislabelled as 10Y). AGW 0.4000 oz. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

20692 People's Republic gold 5 Yuan lot including: 1992, MS68 PCGS; 1994, MS69 PCGS; 1995, MS68 PCGS; 1996, MS68 PCGS; 1997, MS68 NGC; 1998, MS67 PCGS; 1999, MS68 PCGS; 2000, MS69 NGC; and 2002, MS67 PCGS. AGW 0.4500 oz. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

COLOMBIA



- 20693 Felipe IV gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-65), KM4.1, Calico type 36, crude VF-XF, part of the R mintmark is visible to the left of the shield. 6.71 grams. Ex: Superior Lawson Collection 1985, lot 2562 with the original ticket. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.**



- 20694 Felipe IV gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-65), KM4.1, Calico type 36, very crude VF-XF, some dark encrustation remains. The strike is actually quite sharp on the shield and the R of the mintmark is fully readable. 6.69 grams. Ex: Superior Lawson Collection 1985, lot 2563. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.**



- 20695 Felipe IV gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-65), KM4.1, Calico type 36, nice XF with an extremely bold NR mintmark to the right of the shield. A premium example of this series. 6.72 grams. Ex: Superior Lawson Collection 1985, lot 2561 with the original tag. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.**



- 20696 Felipe IV gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-65), KM4.1, Calico type 36, MS61 NGC Maravillas Treasure, an exceptionally nice example of this type with bold NR mintmark to the left of the shield and the denomination in Roman numerals (II) to the right. A partial date is also evident on the reverse with a clear 6 and the lower portion of a 4 visible, making the date 1664 or 164x. The holder shows the dates as (165)4 which is presumably incorrect. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.**



- 20697 Carlos II gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1667-93), KM14.1, MS61 NGC, heavily double-struck on both sides. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.**



- 20698 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1773-JS Popayan, KM44, AU55 NGC, boldly struck details with considerable original mint luster. There is one lamination on the reverse across the crown area, barely visible. Rare and desirable type in grades above VF. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.**



- 20699 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1788-SF Popayan, KM50.2a, AU53 PCGS, a choice lustrous coin with exceptionally bold details. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.**

- 20700 Carlos IIII gold 2 Escudos 1791-SF Popayan, KM60.2, VF35** PCGS, nicely toned with sharp details, scarce first date with the proper bust of the new King.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20701 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1790-SF Popayan, KM53.2, VF-XF** details, ex-jewelry with burnished surfaces and a mount trace at the top which has resulted in some colorful toning. Scarce transitional type with the bust of Carlos III. AGW 0.7615 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 20702 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1794-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, AU55** PCGS, strong details throughout with considerable original mint luster, a very nice example of a colonial doubloon. Close inspection shows that the NR mintmark was apparently punched over the P mintmark for Popayan.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



- 20703 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1798-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, nice** AU-UNC, highly lustrous with toned original surfaces. There is one tiny scratch across the King's head, barely visible. A very pleasing example of a colonial doubloon and worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20704 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1800-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1,** lightly toned XF-AU, two small marks on the bust, a nice original coin.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 20705 Carlos IIII gold 8 Escudos 1801-JF Popayan, KM62.2, choice** lustrous AU, excellent details on both sides, small scratch at the top of the King's head, barely noticeable. An attractive colonial doubloon.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20706 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1812/1-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1,** bust of Carlos IIII, lustrous AU with bold features, three rim bruises at 3, 6 and 9 o'clock and dull surfaces at the center of the reverse with a flan lamination. The overdate is very bold. **Lot sold as is, no returns.**
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20707 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1,** XF, considerable mint luster, minor lamination on the reverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

COLOMBIA



- 20708 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-JF Nuevo Reino, KM66.1, AU53 PCGS, nearly fully lustrous, one light lamination on the obverse. Bust of Carlos III.**
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300.



- 20709 Estados Unidos gold 2 Pesos 1863 Medellin, KM147, MS63 NGC Damon Collection, lightly toned and very well-struck for this series. Rare one-year type.**
Estimate: \$1,600-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,600.



- 20710 Republic gold 40,000 Pesos 1986, KM292, Proof, mintage of 1,351 pieces, 100th anniversary of the birth of Pumarejo, very choice example. AGW 0.5000 oz.**
Estimate: \$475-\$525 Starting Bid: \$238.

CONGO



- 20711 Democratic Republic gold 100 Francs 1965, KM6, Proof 67 Cameo NGC, 5th anniversary of independence.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

COOK ISLANDS



- 20712 Jack Nicklaus Commemorative gold \$500 2006, Crowned portrait of Queen Elizabeth II right/Facing bust of Jack Nicklaus with smaller full length portraits, swinging golf club, on either side, .99999 fine, 113 gm, Gem Proof in the original box with wooden golf ball shaped holder and certificate. Number 51 of 113 maximum pieces struck. AGW 3.6328 oz.**
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

COSTA RICA



- 20713 Central American Republic gold 4 Escudos 1828CR-F, KM16, VF Details, old-time rose gold patina, crudely holed through the middle of the coin with a mount mark at the top and jewelry worn surfaces. Not a great example, but a very scarce type.**
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20714 Republic Nickel Piefort Pattern Centavo 1892, KM-P4, MS63 NGC, prooflike surfaces and a very popular series.**
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$500.



20715 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1873-GW, KM118, AU58 NGC, glowing mint brilliance and fully struck, an exceptionally attractive example of this rare type with the denomination expressed as "5 Pesos" rather than "Cinco." Ex: Jascha Heifetz Collection.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

20716 Republic gold 2 Colones 1921, KM139, MS64 NGC, choice and fully brilliant, key date with a mintage of 3,000.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.

CUBA



20717 Republic Bronze Pattern 10 Centavos 1870P-CT, KM-Pn2a, PCGS certified as Genuine, but not graded. Nice AU-UNC, lightly cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone, dark area below the coat of arms on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20718 Republic 10 Centavos 1916, KM-A12, MS63 PCGS, full frosty white mint brilliance, rare date in this select quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

20719 Republic 10 Centavos 1920, KM-A12, MS63 NGC, scarce date in this premium grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20720 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM16, MS64 NGC, lightly toned with full mint brilliance and unusually blemish-free surfaces. Very scarce in this premium grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

20721 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, MS61 NGC, bright and lustrous with typical small contact marks. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.

CYPRUS



20722 Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1879, KM2, MS63 RB NGC, an attractive coin with noticeable luster on the obverse. Scarce grade for this ever popular series.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



20723 Victoria Piastre 1879, KM3.1, MS63 BN NGC, superb surfaces and details, lustrous and very attractive. Scarce grade.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA



- 20724 Republic gold 2 Ducats 1928, KM-XM3, MS65 NGC**, 10th anniversary of the Republic, interesting design with the devil pulling a plow. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20725 Republic gold 5 Dukatu 1932, KM13, MS64 NGC**, very lightly toned, an attractive example of this large gold type featuring Duke Wenceslas on horseback. Only 1,827 minted.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

DANISH WEST INDIES



- 20726 Christian VI 12 Skilling 1740, KM4, XF** with some original luster and boldly defined details. An attractive coin featuring the popular clipper ship motif.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20727 Christian IX gold 4 Daler - 20 Francs 1904, KM72**, nice brilliant UNC, typical small contact marks in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20728 Christian IX gold 4 Daler - 20 Francs 1905, KM72**, choice UNC, lightly toned with full underlying mint luster, a nice example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 20729 Christian IX gold 4 Daler - 20 Francs 1905, KM72, MS65 NGC**, full glowing mint brilliance, an exceptionally nice example of this two-year type, worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



20730 Christian IX gold 10 Daler - 50 Francs 1904, KM73, AU55 NGC, an appealing example of this Caribbean rarity with just a slight rub on the whiskers of the King. Only 2,005 were minted and few have survived. Denmark was one of the last European countries to join the rush for foreign territory and these islands were part of their sparse colonial empire.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.

DANZIG



20731 Free City Proof Set 1923, the complete denomination proof set featuring the 1, 2, 5, 10 Pfennig, and silver 1/2, 1, 2 and 5 Gulden. KM140-147. A very scarce and popular series! The first five types are choice while the 2 and 5 Gulden have been cleaned at one time leaving some hairlines. We suggest careful viewing. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



20732 Free City gold 25 Gulden 1930, KM150, MS64 NGC, glittering mint brilliance, scarce type despite the discovery of a small caché several years ago.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

DENMARK



20733 Christian IV 2 Mark 1646, KM137, Sieg 76.2, XF40 NGC, (1+ in Denmark), nice original toning and a very scarce date.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20734 Frederik III 6 Mark 1704**, KM479.1, Sieg 23.1, toned XF with considerable original mint luster. Perhaps lightly cleaned long ago without disturbing the surfaces of the coin. Rare and popular type featuring the Norwegian lion on the reverse. Variety with FRID IIII.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



- 20735 Christian VI 6 Mark 1733**, Davenport 1295, KM230 (Norway), AU55 NGC, superb silvery gray and gold patina with virtually flawless surfaces. The strike is impeccably sharp and the overall eye appeal is consistent with an old-time cabinet specimen. Very rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,250.



- 20736 Frederik V gold 12 Mark (Courant Ducat) 1758W-VH**, KM587.3, MS61 NGC, sharp design features with abundant original mint luster. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

The Famous “Greenland Dollar”



- 20737 Christian VII Danish Asiatic Company Piastre 1777 - The Greenland Dollar**, KM639.2, Davenport 412, Salv-52, AU58 NGC, highly appealing old-time cabinet patina with traces of luster in the legends. The Greenland Dollar is a bit of a misnomer in that it was struck for trade in the Orient, but includes the Danish island territories on the coin, namely Greenland, Iceland and the Faroe Islands. The design of the coin was inspired by the dominant Asian trade coin, the Spanish colonial pillar 8 Reales. This variety utilizes the ISLAN spelling for Iceland, rather than ISLAND. Salveson knew of 21 examples of this variety with 12 in museums. The Greenland Dollar is prized by collectors of Scandinavia, world crowns, and trade dollars, and is easily one of the most famous coins ever struck. Estimate: \$40,000-\$50,000 Starting Bid: \$20,000.





- 20738 Christian VII Copper Pattern 2/3 Speciedaler ND (1799)**, Hede 17, Proof 65 BN NGC, an appealing blend of original orange mint luster with glistening surfaces, very attractive and rarely seen in the market.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20739 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederiks d'Or 1839-FF, KM713.1, XF40 NGC**, lightly toned and original, minor surface marks, very scarce type.

Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700.



- 20740 Christian IX Ore 1881-CS, KM792.1, VF-XF**, glossy brown surfaces with very sharp details. An attractive example of this very rare date which will please collectors from California to Copenhagen.

Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

- 20741 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1863, KM770, XF**, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned. Struck to commemorate the death of Frederik VII and accession of Christian IX.

Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 20742 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1868-RH, KM772.1**, nicely toned XF, cleaned long ago but now quite attractive, one rim nick on the reverse at 1 o'clock.

Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



20743 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1873-CS, KM791.1, MS65 NGC, full golden mint brilliance, a choice example of this first date of the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20744 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1876-CS, KM791.1, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with a few tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

20745 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1877-CS, KM791.1, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with very sharp details, scarcer date.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



20746 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1890-CS, KM791.1, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and original, an attractive example of this scarcer date.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

20747 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1900-VBP, KM791.2, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance, just a few tiny contact marks.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

20748 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1908-VBP, KM810, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, first date of the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20749 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1909-VBP, KM810, MS64 NGC, light cameo effect on the bust.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20750 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1910-VBP, KM810, MS64 NGC, scarcer date, fully lustrous.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

20751 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1911-VBP, KM810, MS63 NGC, lightly toned, virtually blemish-free surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20752 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1912-VBP, KM810, MS64 NGC, a choice example with a frosted bust of the King.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20753 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1913-VBP, KM817.1, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20754 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1914-VBP, KM817.1, MS65 NGC, frosty luster, scarce in this select designation.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

20755 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1915-VBP, KM817.1, MS65 NGC, full glowing mint luster.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

20756 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1916-VBP, KM817.1, MS63 NGC, light obverse contact marks.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20757 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1917-VBP, KM817.1, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous, minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20758 Christian X gold Specimen 20 Kroner 1926-HCN, KM817.2, Specimen 66 PCGS, virtually perfect surfaces with light original toning and excellent eye appeal. Very rare date not released for circulation, and especially elusive when designated as a Specimen.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$18,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000.



20759 **Christian X gold Specimen 20 Kroner 1927-HCN, KM817.2**, Specimen 66 PCGS, superbly struck with a light frost to the bust. Very rare date which was not released to circulation and which not available to collectors until recent years. Impeccable surfaces with no contact marks.
Estimate: \$12,000-\$18,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000.



Each issue of *Heritage Magazine* offers collectors, investors, and dealers an insider's view of the world's most valuable collectibles. With colorful features, thought-provoking departments, insightful columns and eye-popping photos, *Heritage Magazine* reflects the interests of the world's most passionate collectors.

Visit **HeritageMagazine.com**
for your
**COMPLIMENTARY
SUBSCRIPTION**

Spectacular Specimen 68, 20 Kroner 1930-N



20760 Christian X gold Specimen 20 Kroner 1930-N, KM817.3, Specimen 68 PCGS Zinck Collection, a pristine piece with light toning, mirror surfaces and a matte cameo effect on the bust and raised design features. Extremely rare date which was not originally released for circulation, and was considered uncollectable in Denmark until a few of the rare dates surfaced several years ago. Only one coin has been certified by PCGS and we have not recorded another Specimen. Graded 68, we believe this to be the finest known example of the date.

Estimate: \$32,500-\$37,500 Starting Bid: \$16,250.



- 20761 Christian X gold Specimen 20 Kroner 1931-N, KM817.3,** Specimen 67 PCGS, a marvelous coin with pristine satiny surfaces on both sides and full mint brilliance. Very rare date and grade, possibly the finest known example.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500.



- 20762 Margrethe II gold 1000 Kroner 2007, KM918, Sieg 3, Proof 69** Ultra Cameo NGC, Polar Bear on ice flow. AGW 0.2780 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20763 Collection of Danish Silver Commemoratives,** a really pleasing selection of these classic issues featuring: 2 Kroners: KM799, 1888, AU-UNC; KM800, 1892, toned UNC; KM802, 1903, AU-UNC; KM803, 1906, toned AU-UNC; KM811, 1912, choice BU and very scarce; KM821, 1923, AU; KM829, 1930, AU; KM830, 1937, choice UNC; KM836, 1945, BU; and KM844, 1953, UNC, scarce Greenland type. Plus the following, all in choice BU: KM845, 2 Kroner 1958; KM852, 5 Kroner 1960; KM854, 5 Kroner 1964; KM856, 10 Kroner 1967; KM857, 10 Kroner 1968; and KM858, 10 Kroner 1972. Total retail value is about \$600. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



- 20764 Republic Specimen 1/2 Peso 1897A**, KM15, Specimen 62 NGC, fully lustrous and original with appealing gray and gold patina. Clearly a premium coin for this designation with excellent eye appeal. Extremely rare as a Specimen; this is the only example we have seen.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 20765 Republic 1/2 Peso 1944**, KM21, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal surface marks, rare date in mint state.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20766 Republic gold 30 Pesos 1974**, KM36, choice brilliant UNC, struck for the Central American and Caribbean Games. AGW 0.3385 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

ECUADOR



- 20767 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1835-GJ**, KM16, sharp XF with old-time cabinet toning. The surfaces have been lightly polished long ago but now display a rich golden patina with blue, green and purple highlights in the legends. Several small scratches are also evident to the left of Libertad. Very scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 20768 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1836-FP**, KM19, F-VF Details, ex-jewelry with tooled surfaces and repaired edges.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20769 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1837-FP-A, KM19, VF-XF, harshly cleaned at one time leaving hairlines in the fields, and with scratches to the right of Libertad and on the center of the reverse. Despite the obvious flaws, this is a very collectible example with good eye appeal.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



20770 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1838-MV-A, KM19, nice XF with appealing aged patina. The strike is full and sharp. There is a noticeable rim bruise on the obverse above the U of ECUADOR. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



20771 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1839-MV-A, KM23.1, toned XF with well-struck details and considerable original mint luster, lightly scraped across the bust of Libertad. Rare and popular type.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



20772 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1850-GJ, KM34.1, superb AU55 NGC with impeccably sharp design features and minimal handling in the fields. The surfaces are delicately toned with abundant underlying luster. Listed in the SCWC as rare and unpriced, and only the third example we have encountered.
Estimate: \$15,000-\$20,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500.



20773 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1852/0-GJ, KM34.1, VF-XF Details, polished surfaces and a few small scratches on the reverse but with no evidence of mounting or repair. Very scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

20774 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, AU Details, the obverse of this coin is quite attractive with gold-gray patina and a few small nicks, but the reverse is mostly oxidized with residual dark stains. **Lot sold as is, no returns.**
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



20775 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, toned XF, small obverse rim bruise at 4 o'clock on the obverse, and weakly struck on the reverse central details. Scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



20776 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, MS64 NGC, a marvelous example of this classic Latin crown with full mint brilliance and subtle silvery-gray patina in the legends. There is one faint scratch on the reverse coat of arms, barely visible and not distracting. One of the highest graded examples of this type that we have seen.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20777 Republic 5 Sucres 1973, KM84, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance, not released to general circulation.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

20778 Republic gold Sucre 2006, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the FIFA World Soccer Cup in Germany.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

EGYPT

20779 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Piastres (Kurush) AH1293 Year 7 (1882), KM280, MS66 NGC, scarce little type in superb brilliant UNC. Slightly concave flan as usual for this ultra thin series.
Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$250.



20780 Mohamed V 5 Kurush AH1327 Year 4H, KM308, Proof 64 NGC, fully brilliant and reflective with lovely old-time patina, a superb piece from the Heaton Mint Archives Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20781 Mohamed V 5 Kurush AH1327 Year 4H, KM308, Proof 65 NGC, a choice example from the Heaton Mint collection archives with sparkling mint brilliance and mirrored surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

20782 Farouk gold Trio 1938, KM370, 20 Piastres, choice brilliant UNC; KM371, 50 Piastres, choice BU; and KM372, 100 Piastres, AU-UNC with light hairlines. Very popular series struck for the royal wedding. Total AGW 0.4065 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



20783 Republic gold Pound 1955, KM387, nice brilliant UNC, yellow gold, struck to mark the 3rd anniversary of the revolution ending the monarchy in Egypt. Choice examples of this series are now commanding premium prices. AGW 0.2391 oz.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20784 Republic gold Pound 1957, KM387, brilliant UNC, celebrating the 5th anniversary of the revolution topping the government of King Farouk. Yellow gold. AGW 0.2391 oz.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20785 Republic gold 5 Pounds 1955, KM388, choice brilliant UNC with prooflike surfaces and just a few tiny contact marks. One of the nicest examples of this type we have seen in many years. Struck in yellow gold and commemorating the 3rd anniversary of the revolution. The chariot and archer design has long been considered one of the world's most beautiful coins. AGW 1.1956 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



20786 Republic gold 5 Pounds 1957, KM388, choice prooflike UNC, minimal surface marks, yellow gold. Handsome type struck to honor the 5th anniversary of the revolution. AGW 1.1956 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

20787 United Arab Republic gold 1/2 Pound 1958, KM391, gem brilliant UNC, virtually flawless fields. Struck to commemorate the founding of the UAR. AGW 0.1196 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

20788 United Arab Republic gold Pound 1960, KM401, choice brilliant UNC, Aswan Dam commemorative. AGW 0.2391 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20789 United Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds 1960, KM402, brilliant UNC with superb prooflike surfaces. Aswan Dam commemorative. A select example of this impressive issue. AGW 1.1956 oz.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 20790 United Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds 1964, KM408**, nice brilliant UNC, commemorative marking the diversion of the Nile River. AGW 0.7314 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 20791 United Arab Republic gold 10 Pounds 1964, KM409**, superb brilliant UNC, virtually pristine surfaces. This massive gold commemorative was struck to honor the successful attempt to divert the Nile. AGW 1.4628 oz.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20792 United Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds 1968, KM416**, gem proof-like UNC, fully reflective surfaces. 1400th anniversary of the Koran. AGW 0.7314 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 20793 United Arab Republic gold Pound 1970, KM426**, brilliant UNC, somewhat prooflike, few tiny surface marks. Honoring President Nasser. AGW 0.2250 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20794 United Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds 1970, KM428**, brilliant UNC, some typical contact marks on the obverse. President Nasser. AGW 0.7314 oz.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 20795 Arab Republic gold Pound 1973, KM440**, choice brilliant UNC, 75th anniversary of the National Bank of Egypt. AGW 0.2250 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 20796 Arab Republic gold 5 Pounds 1973, KM441**, superb brilliant UNC, lightly toned and attractive. Mintage of only 1000. Struck to mark the 75th anniversary of the National Bank of Egypt. AGW 0.7314 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.

EQUATORIAL GUINEA



- 20797 Republic gold 10000 Ekuele (1979), KM41**, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the Soccer games in Argentina. Reported mintage of only 121. AGW 0.4104 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20798 Republic gold 30000 Francos 1993, KM107**, Proof 64 NGC, Protection of the African Elephant. AGW 1.0003 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

ETHIOPIA

- 20799 Haile Selassie gold 10 & 20 Dollars 1966**, KM38 and 39, choice cameo Proofs struck to mark the 50th year of Selassie's reign and his 75th birthday. Total AGW 0.3472 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

EURO



- 20800 Euro Cent Mule - Two Reverse Dies ND (2000-2007)**, MS64 RD NGC MINT ERROR, fully lustrous, a mule of two dies featuring the globe design. Very scarce and popular!
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.

FINLAND



- 20801 Alexander III of Russia 10 Pennia 1889**, KM12, MS64 BN NGC, very sharp design details with a touch of luster in the reverse legends. Very scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 20802 Alexander III of Russia 10 Pennia 1890**, KM12, MS63 RB NGC, a choice and fully original coin with significant reddish-orange mint luster. This type is rarely seen in mint state.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

End of Session One

SESSION TWO

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!, Internet, Fax, and Mail, Signature Auction #3006

Friday, September 11, 2009, 1:00PM PT, Lots 20803-21355

Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

FRANCE

- 20803 Philip VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-1350)**, Fr-270, VF-XF, Philip is seated on a gothic throne with sword and shield, on the reverse is found a floriated cross within a quadrilobe. The coin has a mount trace and has been cleaned. Details are strong.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20804 Philip VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-1350)**, Fr-270, sharp VF-XF, king seated on throne with sword and shield, reverse floriated cross in quadrilobe, a scarce late medieval type.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20805 Philip VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1328-1350)**, Fr-270, XF45 NGC, king seated on throne with sword and shield, reverse floriated cross in quadrilobe, a well struck example of this late medieval gold coin.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20806 Jean II Le Bon gold Mouton d'Or ND (1350-1364)**, Fr-280, "the lamb of God", an indication of the importance of religion in late medieval times. The lamb is portrayed with staff and banner, reverse is quadrilobe with fleur de lis in angles. A well struck example with good legends and an overall pleasing appearance, about XF.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20807 John The Good gold Mouton d'Or ND (1350-1364)**, Fr-280, XF, virtually as struck, lamb and cruciform staff with banner, reverse floriated cross in quadrilobe. Very lustrous and an outstanding late medieval gold coin.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20808 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-1380)**, Fr-284, XF details but cleaned and with a mount removed, shown is king Charles standing under Gothic dais, reverse has floriated cross with crown and fleur de lis in angles, a tough type to acquire.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20809 Charles V gold Franc a Pied ND (1364-1380), Fr-284, MS61 NGC**, a coin that shouldn't even exist this choice, fully lustrous and exceptionally well struck. The king is shown standing under a gothic dais with sword. Reverse has a floriated cross within a quadrilobe, with fleur de lis in two of the angles, and crown in the other two. Could have been graded a tad higher.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 20810 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, choice XF**, crowned arms of France, reverse floriated cross in quadrilobe, strong luster for this type.
Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 20811 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne ND (1380-1422), Fr-291, XF**, very well struck with excellent luster, French coat of arms, reverse ornate cross within quadrilobe. A choice late medieval gold coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20812 Charles VII gold Royal d'Or ND (1422-1461), FR-303, VF**, king standing against a tapestry of fleurs de lis, reverse floriated cross in a quadrilobe, a very scarce early gold type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20813 Charles VIII gold Ecu d'Or ND (1483-1498), Fr-318, MS62 NGC**, very lustrous example of this type, crowned arms of France, reverse floriated cross, most attractive.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20814 Francis I gold Ecu D'Or au Soleil du Dauphine ND (1515-1547), Fr-354, VF**, the arms of France and the Dauphin are found in the four quadrants of the obverse cross, reverse has a floriated cross, a problem-free example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20815 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1641A, Fr-410, KM105, AU55 NGC**, variety with short curl, Paris mint, strong portrait, and important numismatically, since Louis only produced portrait gold coins from 1640-1643.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 20816 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1647F**, Gad.169, KM164.7, toned XF, known as the 1/2 Ecu de la meche longue, for the long curl extending to the neck, childlike portrait of the king, Angers mint, and unpriced in all references.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 20817 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1694A**, KM295.1, AU58 NGC, incorrectly labeled as 1/4 Ecu on the holder, known as a 1/2 Ecu aux palmes, for the palm branches on the reverse. Overstruck upon a 1/2 Ecu aux 8 L of 1693. Wonderful portrait of the enigmatic Louis XIV, lightly toned, and from the Paris mint.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20818 Louis XIV Ecu 1693**, Gad-217, KM298.1, XF details, some corrosion, and overstruck upon an earlier type. Mintmark not visible due to the overstriking. Known as the Ecu aux Palmes.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20819 Louis XIV Ecu 1694E**, Gad-217, KM298.7, sharp XF, once cleaned, scarcer provincial mint of Tours. Known as the Ecu aux Palmes, overstruck on an earlier type, rim nick at 7:00 reverse, great portrait of the king.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20820 Louis XIV Ecu 1704A**, Gad-234, KM360.1, VF-XF, some minor corrosion, and overstruck upon an earlier type. Paris mint, known as the Ecu aux 8L, second type, older portrait of the king.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20821 Louis XV Ecu 1716A**, Gad-317, KM414.1, about XF, overstruck upon an earlier type. Paris mint, known as the Ecu Vertugadin, draped, youthful bust of the king, scarcer type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20822 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1719A**, KM438.1, MS62 NGC, remarkably bold strike with every curl on the King's bust visible and sharp. The surfaces are lustrous with just a hint of faint hairlines. Rare and desirable type in this select quality.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



- 20823** Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1724H, Fr-459, KM470.8, AU, cleaned with haymarking, La Rochelle mint, known as a Louis d'Or Mirliton, great detail present and a scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20824** Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1724N, Fr-459, KM470.13, MS62 NGC, known as a Louis d'Or Mirliton, scarcer provincial mint of Montpellier, wonderful luster and pristine surfaces, a great 18th century French gold coin.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



- 20825** Louis XV 2 Louis d'Or 1724A, Gad-345, Fr-458, KM471, about XF, one rim bruise at 2:00 obverse, not severe. The surfaces indicate the possibility of having been in a ring mount, however there is no trace of mounting. Paris mint, a great rarity. Known as a Double Louis d'or Mirliton, struck for only two years. According to Gadoury, virtually all of the mintage was on board the frigate "Chameau", which sunk off the coast of Newfoundland in 1725.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



20826 Louis XV Ecu au Bandeau 1740A, Dav-1331, KM47.1, PR62 PCGS, struck on a specially polished flan. This Ecu type derives its name from the hair band used to tie the king's hair, (bandeau). A superb strike only possible with a specimen issue. No official proofs exist, so this must be a pattern or essai. In any case, the fine old-time toning, and the crisp strike would suggest that this coin was held by some important aristocratic family, and housed carefully in an antique coin case.

Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



20827 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1743G, KM513.8, MS61 NGC, scarce Poitiers mint, older portrait of the king. A tough coin to locate in any grade, (mintage of just 6,019), bordering on rare in mint state. Extremely lustrous example.

Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20828 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1749W, KM513.22, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous piece.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



20829 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1749W, KM513.22, MS62 NGC, exceptionally bold with full mint brilliance.

Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

20830 Louis XVI 24 Sols 1789A, KM569.1, AU/UNC, Paris mint, valued at 24 Sols or 1/5 Ecu, once lightly cleaned, now retoned on its own, a beautiful silver minor.

Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20831 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1785A, KM591.1, MS62 NGC, a very nice example with full mint brilliance and well-struck details, and no adjustment marks.

Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



20832 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786A, KM591.1, XF, Paris mint, wonderful golden color.

Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.



- 20833 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786W**, KM591.15, XF-AU lightly cleaned, Lille mint, very strong details present.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20834 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786W**, KM591.15, MS63 NGC, glittering luster and very appealing, some adjustment marks on the reverse.
Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 20835 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1788 AA**, KM592.2, AU53 PCGS, scarcer provincial mint of Metz, tough to find in this grade.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 20836 Republic Decime An 5W**, KM645.9, MS64 BN NGC, Lille mint, large size, exceptionally choice and scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20837 Napoleon Franc 1810A**, KM692.1, MS62 NGC, Napoleon as Emperor, Paris mint, beautifully toned and exceptional for the type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20838 Napoleon gold 20 Francs An 12A**, KM651, MS62 NGC, Napoleon as Emperor, Paris mint, a common coin in lower grades, but bordering on rare in true uncirculated condition. This lustrous example clearly qualifies as a choice specimen.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 20839 Napoleon gold 20 Francs An 13A**, KM663.1, MS63 NGC, an extremely attractive coin with full intense mint luster and subtle rose gold toning in the legends, a premium coin in all respects and very scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 20840 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813A**, KM695.1, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous and a premium coin for this designation.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20841 Napoleon gold 40 Francs An XI**, KM652, about XF, Napoleon with bare head, Paris mint. AGW 0.3734 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20842 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1812A**, KM696.1, VF-EF, popular type.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20843 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1812A**, KM696.1, MS61 PCGS, a very scarce coin in uncirculated, and this fully lustrous example definitely qualifies for that designation.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20844 Louis XVIII 5 Francs 1814B First Restoration**, KM702.2, AU50 NGC, well-struck with some traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 20845 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1814A First Restoration**, KM706.1, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with very light contact marks on the bust. Scarce grade for this type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20846 Louis XVIII 2 Francs 1824D**, KM710.3, AU58 NGC, Lyon mint, bright white example with full original luster and just a touch of wear, scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20847 Louis XVIII 2 Francs 1824W**, KM710.1, MS63 NGC, Paris mint, nicely toned, tough to find this choice.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20848 Louis XVIII gold 40 Francs 1818W**, KM713.6, fully lustrous AU-UNC, very lightly cleaned with faint hairlines in the fields.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20849 Louis XVIII gold 40 Francs 1818W**, KM713.6, MS63 PCGS, Lille mint, beautiful, fully lustrous example, scarce in this lofty grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20850 Charles X 5 Francs 1825A**, KM720.1, MS63 NGC, Paris mint, wonderful reddish grey toning, a seldom offered type in true uncirculated grade.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 20851 Charles X gold 20 Francs 1830A**, KM726.1, AU58 NGC, lettered edge, nicely struck with full mint luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20852 Louis Philippe 1/4 Franc 1832A**, KM740.1, MS64 NGC, Paris mint, beautifully toned.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20853 Louis Philippe 2 Francs 1846A**, KM743.1, MS64 NGC, Paris mint, beautifully toned and with a very sharp strike. Hard to find this choice.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20854 Republic 5 Francs 1848A**, KM756.1, MS65 NGC, full mint luster and very sharp details.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20855 Napoleon III Franc 1854A**, KM779.1, UNC, Paris mint, bright white example, once lightly dipped yet with an exceptional appearance and with prooflike characteristics.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20856 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1870A**, KM799.1, Proof 63 NGC, deeply toned with one small mark in the right obverse field. Very rare as a Proof. Ex: Four Landmarks Collections, March 1989, Lot 7360. Ex: Deb-Ann Collection.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 20857 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1854A**, KM783, MS65 PCGS, Paris mint, reed edge, an exceptional appearance for the type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 20858 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1856A**, KM785.1, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with minimal contact marks, quite nice for this grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20859 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1857A**, KM785.1, AU55 PCGS, bare head of the Emperor, signed by Barre. AGW 0.4667 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20860 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1864A**, KM803.1, MS65 PCGS, Paris mint, very seldom offered this choice.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 20861 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1864A**, KM804.1, AU55 NGC, Paris mint, laureate head type, scarce date with a 29,000 mintage, very lustrous example.
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20862 Republic 50 Centimes 1897**, KM854, MS62 PCGS, deeply toned, scarce first date of this type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20863 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904A**, KM831, MS63 PCGS, a scarce denomination for the angel writing type, just a 20,000 mintage, and a wonderful example.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 20864 Republic gold 100 Francs 1882A**, KM832, MS64 PCGS, 37,000 mintage, angel writing type, a fully lustrous example, and hard to find this nice.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 20865 Republic gold 100 Francs 1904A**, F-590, KM-832, MS62 PCGS, 20,000 mintage, good luster and most attractive.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 20866 Republic gold 100 Francs 1911A**, KM858, MS62 NGC, a fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 20867 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986**, KM960B, UNC, centennial of the Statue of Liberty, 13,000 mintage. AGW 0.5028 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 20868 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986 Statue of Liberty**, KM960b, choice cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. AGW 0.5028 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20869 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986 Statue of Liberty**, KM960b, choice cameo Proof, without plastic capsule. AGW 0.5028 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20870 Republic 10 Francs gold and platinum 1988**, similar to KM964.1A, but gold and platinum, choice Proof, subject is spirit of bastille.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 20871 Republic platinum 100 Francs 1988 Fraternity**, KM966c, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. APW 0.6423 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.

- 20872 Republic platinum 100 Francs 1988 Fraternity**, KM966c, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. APW 0.6423 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.

- 20873 Republic platinum 100 Francs 1988 Fraternity**, KM966c, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. APW 0.6423 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.

- 20874 Republic platinum 100 Francs 1988 Fraternity**, KM966c, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. APW 0.6423 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 20875 Republic platinum 100 Francs 1988 Fraternity**, KM966c, gem cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. APW 0.6423 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 20876 Republic gold 500 Francs 1990 Olympic Speedskating**, KM985, choice cameo Proof in the plastic capsule of issue. AGW 0.5028 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20877 Republic Last Year of the French Franc gold and silver Coinage 2001**, KM1265.2, KM1267, Proof, two coins listing all the equivalents of the other European currencies. AGW 0.9990 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.

- 20878 Lot of Three Napoleonic Coins.** An interesting grouping related to Napoleon's coronation as Emperor in 1804. Included is a gold 20 Franc 1812, and a gold 40 Franc 1811, with legend reading "Napoleon Empereur". Included as well is a silver 1 1/2 Ecu 2004 commemorating the coronation. AGW 0.5601 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$525-\$575 Starting Bid: \$262.

- 20879 Lot of Two Coins 2004.** 1 1/2 Euro, KM1369, Proof 69 PCGS; and a gold 20 Euro, KM1370, Proof 69 PCGS. Two issues commemorating the 60th anniversary of the D-Day landing at Normandy in 1944. Both coins with similar designs. AGW 0.5028 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$475-\$525 Starting Bid: \$238.

PIEFORTS AND ESSAIS

- 20880 Republic Piece de Essai 1792**, Maz. 334, MS64 NGC, angel writing on tablet, reverse value within wreath, near full brilliance with prooflike surfaces and very scarce.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

- 20881 Republic Copper Essai 12 Decimes 1793**, Maz.107, MS63 BN NGC, mostly red in color with strong original luster, a choice example of the type.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20882 Napoleon Bronze Pattern of 100 Francs 1807**, Maz-601B, MS63 BN NGC, appealing purple and chocolate brown sheen to the surfaces, obverse: Bareheaded Napoleon, reverse: Crowned eagle, very scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20883 Charles X Brass Essai 10 Centimes ND (1824-1830)**, Maz-895, incorrectly listed on NGC holder as Maz. 985, MS63 NGC, lustrous and about as nice as a brass essai could be, signed by Tiollier.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20884 Napoleon III 100 Francs bronze Essai 1855**, Maz-1601A, proof-like UNC, similar to the gold 100 Francs KM786.1, but divided into two pieces, with reverse inscriptions backwards. A seldom seen essai. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

Spectacular Proof 100 Francs Essai 1861



- 20885 Napoleon III gold Essai 100 Francs 1861**, Maz-1602, VG-3574, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, a pattern issued prior to the regular 100 Franc laureate head series. Note the star beneath the truncation. Signed by Barre. An interesting overdate is present within the "6" of the date, possibly a "5". This exceptional offering displays full mirror-like fields with just a hint of whitish toning. Mazard lists the pattern as a rarity 4. The devices evince a frostiness which cannot be surpassed.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.

Exceedingly Rare 100 Francs gold Essai 1878



20886 Republic gold 100 Francs Essai 1878, Maz-2112, PF64 Cameo NGC, plain edge pattern distinguished from the regular issue with its larger letters in the reverse legend. "Essai" found beneath the reverse wreath. A pre-issue essai and listed as rarity "5" by Mazard. Full cameo appearance and with a frostiness difficult to duplicate. A major rarity and a joy to behold.
Estimate: \$20,000-\$25,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.



20887 Republic silver Essai 5 Francs 1898, KM-Pn99, Maz-2122, UNC, cleaned at one time with light surface porosity and a tiny rim nick at 12 o'clock. Very rare and important pattern with a mintage of 75.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000.



20888 Republic gold Piefort 10 Francs 1899, Maz-2117, MS63 NGC, a specimen strike FDC Paris mint product. A choice example and listed in Mazard as a rarity 3.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



20889 Republic gold Piefort 10 Francs 1899, Maz-2117, PF64 NGC, specimen strike FDC Paris mint product. Lightly toned with pristine surfaces and very rare in piefort (double thickness).
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 20890 Republic silver Piefort Essai 100 Franc 1958**, KM-PE324, MS63 NGC, very rare with a mintage of 65 pieces, similar to KM919.1, but of double thickness, a beautifully toned example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20891 Republic gold Medal 1891**, this medal was issued for the agricultural exposition in Avignon, signed by H. Ponscarne, the god Mercury is on the obverse, while his caduceus is within a coat of arms reverse. The medal weighs 25.47 gm.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20892 Dombes. Anne Marie Louise 1/12 Ecu 1666A**, B-1099, KM41, date unlisted in KM, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with an incredible appearance for this type, and a striking portrait of the princess.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20893 Lorraine. Leopold Teston 1712**, KM95, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous, bright white with an outstanding portrait. Lorraine is part of France today, but was an independent duchy at the time of the issue of this coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

FRENCH GUIANA



- 20894 Republic silver Essai 5 Francs 1887**, KM-E3, VG-4064, MS62 NGC, handsome old-time cabinet patina, very rare pattern struck for this French colony in Latin America.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



- 20895 French Colonial Centime 1889A**, KM1, Proof 65 RB NGC, fully red with appealing mirror surfaces. Mintage of 100 in Proof.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

GABON

- 20896 Republic gold 25 and 50 Francs 1960**. 25 Francs, PF66 NGC; and a 50 Francs, PF67 NGC, KM3. Each coin has 500 mintage in proof, and each struck to celebrate independence from France. AGW 0.7145 oz.
Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$325.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 20897 German Colonial 1/2 Rupie 1891**, KM4, MS65 NGC, full frosty white mint luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 20898 German Colonial Rupie 1890**, KM2, MS64 PCGS, portrait of Kaiser Wilhelm II, bright white coin with strong original luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20899 German Colonial Rupie 1892**, KM2, choice Proof, sensational multi-hued patina with magenta and blue-green flashes. These 19th century Proofs seem to tone in spectacular fashion! Very scarce date.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 20900 German Colonial Rupie 1904A**, KM10, Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Fully frosted devices and deeply mirrored fields with a few light marks.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20901 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916T**, KM16.1, XF45 NGC, Tabora mint, (emergency issue), modern day Tanzania, quite nice for this normally crudely struck coin, strong golden color.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



20902 German Colonial gold 15 Rupien 1916T, KM16.2, XF-AU, an outstanding grade for this crudely struck coin. Tabora mint, and with the ever popular elephant.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

20903 German Colonial Pesa and 5 Heller, KM1, Pesa 1891, MS64 RD NGC; and a 5 Heller 1908, MS62 BN NGC, KM11. The Pesa is exceptional, and the 5 Heller is a toned UNC example. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

GERMAN NEW GUINEA



20904 German Colonial 1 Mark 1894A, KM5, AU-UNC, deeply toned obverse, popular bird of paradise motif, 33,000 mintage, Berlin mint, very attractive.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-DESSAU



20905 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 3 Mark 1911A, KM29, PF65 NGC, very scarce issue in Proof, some cameo features, Berlin mint.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

BADEN



20906 Baden. Ludwig Kronentaler 1819, KM175.1, MS62 NGC, bright white example, fully brilliant, and virtually unknown this choice. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000.

20907 Baden. Collection of Copper Commemorative Kreuzers, ten nice examples from this series featuring: KM216, 1844, UNC lightly cleaned; KM238, 1857, AU; KM244, 1861, AVF; KM250, 1868, lustrous UNC; KM252, 1871, AU; KM253, 1871, lustrous UNC; KM254, 1871, Buehl UNC lacquered; KM255, 1871, Karlsruhe choice lustrous UNC; KM256, 1871, Offenburg nice UNC; and KMX-M2, Eppingen 1879, lustrous UNC. A choice selection of these charming commemoratives. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

BAVARIA



20908 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1835, KM411.1, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous with an attractive cameo bust. Struck to honor the monument in Munich for King Maximilian Josef. Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



20909 Bavaria. Ludwig II 2 Taler 1838, KM418, MS65 NGC, a superb example with full mint brilliance, lovely surfaces and highly appealing original patina. Commemorative for the reapportionment of Bavaria. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

20910 Bavaria. Ludwig II Taler 1871, KM489, MS66 PCGS, a common coin in a very uncommon grade, delicately toned and simply superb. Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20911 Bavaria. Otto gold 20 Mark 1895D, KM513, AU55 NGC, Munich mint, good original luster. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

BREMEN



- 20912 Bremen. Free City gold 10 Mark 1907J**, KM253, MS66 NGC, full mint brilliance with virtually perfect surfaces, rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700.



- 20913 Bremen. Free City gold 20 Mark 1906J**, KM252, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and original, rare type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,400.

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

- 20914 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand 16 Gute Groschen 1785-MC**, KM1020, MS62 NGC, lightly toned, minimal adjustment marks reverse, quite nice.
Estimate: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

EICHSTATT



- 20915 Eichstatt. Joseph of Stubenberg Taler 1796**, Dav-2213, KM97, MS62 PL NGC, an exceptional example of this type, beautifully toned with shimmering underlying luster, a great looking coin.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

HAMBURG

- 20916 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1913J**, KM295, XF, some original luster remaining.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

HANNOVER



- 20917 Hannover. Georg III gold 2 1/2 Taler 1814CHH**, KM109, AU58 PCGS, a scarce one year type, prancing stallion, reverse value and date, fully lustrous and a seldom seen coin.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$375.

LIPPE-DETMOLD



- 20918 Lippe-Detmold. Leopold IV 3 Mark 1913A**, KM275, PF66 NGC, mintage of just 100 pieces in Proof, and very rare. Additionally a bright white example in virtually flawless condition.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

LUBECK



- 20919 Lubeck. Free City 3 Mark 1908A**, KM215, MS66 PCGS, an unusually choice example of this Empire type Berlin mint, lovely satiny toning, an exceptional coin.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20920 Lubeck. Free City 3 Mark 1908A**, KM215, PF66 NGC, a wisp of silvery toning, some cameo, and an outstanding coin.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20921 Lubeck. Free City gold 10 Mark 1909A, KM214, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this rare type with full mint luster and subtle original toning. Worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ



20922 Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Friedrich Wilhelm gold 20 Mark 1873A, KM105, XF45 NGC, Berlin mint, lightly lustrous with a minimum of contact marks. Rare one-year type, just 6,750 pieces minted.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

PFALZ-SULZBACH



20923 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor 1/2 Taler 1746S, KM72, AU/UNC, untoned, of exceptional quality, date in chronogram, reverse, city view of Heidelberg, listed as both a 1/2 Taler and Gulden in the reference works, outstanding.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

PRUSSIA



20924 Prussia. Friedrich II 1/3 Taler 1758, KM285, MS66 NGC, incorrectly labeled as 2/3 Taler on NGC holder, a coin that is not supposed to exist this choice, luster that can leave one almost in awe.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

20925 Prussia. Friedrich II Taler 1786A, Dav-2590, KM332.1, AU, the ever popular coinage of Friedrich the Great, displaying most of the original luster, and a choice example of this type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20926 Prussia. Wilhelm I 2 Mark 1880A, KM506, MS65 NGC, a bright white example with full original luster and a superb example of this seldom seen date. Berlin mint, and an asset for the finest of collections.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



20927 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 5 Mark 1877A, KM507, MS62 NGC, very lustrous example, one dig on the neck, Berlin mint, few around in this high grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

20928 Prussia. Friedrich III gold 10 Mark 1888A, KM514, Proof 58 NGC, an attractive coin with a slight rub on the cheek.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

20929 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1911A, KM522, Proof 64 NGC, mirror surfaces with a nice cameo bust.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



20930 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1915A, KM539, choice AU, commemorates the absorption of Mansfeld into Prussia, very scarce issue with a 30,000 mintage, Berlin mint.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

20931 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1888A, KM513, XF details, polished NCS, scarce one year type, Berlin mint.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

20932 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1888A, KM513, strong Fine grade, Berlin mint, scarce one year type.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

20933 Prussia. Silver Commemoratives Collection, eight attractive 20th century commemoratives, all in toned UNC: KM525, 2 Mark 1901; KM526, 5 Mark 1901; KM530, 3 Mark 1910; KM531, 3 Mark 1911; KM532, 2 Mark 1913; KM533, 2 Mark 1913; KM534, 3 Mark 1913 (Prooflike); and KM535, 3 Mark 1913. A choice group, all with original toning and full underlying mint luster. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

REGENSBURG

20934 Regensburg. Free City Taler 1754, Dav. 2618B, KM371, XF-AU, with portrait of the Franz I, city view reverse, lustrous and quite nice.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20935 Regensburg. Free City gold 2 Ducats ND (1745-1765), Fr-2535A, KM329, MS61 NGC, portrait and title of Emperor Franz I of the Holy Roman Empire, reverse city view of Regensburg, every detail of Franz's ornate dress, and every curl in his hair is well defined, fully lustrous, and a very rare Double Ducat. This coin has not appeared for a long time in this incredible quality.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

SAXE-ALTENBURG



- 20936 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst gold 20 Mark 1887A, KM-Y146, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and very sharply struck, minimal handling in the obverse fields. Rare type with a mintage of 15,000. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000.**

SAXE-MEININGEN



- 20937 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 5 Mark 1908D, KM201, MS65 PCGS, full mint brilliance with a pleasing complement of golden patina, very attractive. Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.**



- 20938 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II gold 20 Mark 1910D, KM205, MS61 NGC, slightly prooflike surfaces with numerous small contact marks in the obverse fields. Rare type and the first we have offered. Estimate: \$4,500-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500.**

SAXONY



- 20939 Saxony. August Taler 1562HB, Dav-9795, AU55 PCGS, Dresden mint, bright white in color and an outstanding appearance for this early Taler. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.**



- 20940 Saxony. Johann Georg I gold Ducat 1616 IHS**, KM126, MS64 PCGS, known as a Sophie Ducat, restruck between 1616 and 1812, very choice example of this type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20941 Saxony. Johann Georg I gold 2 Ducats 1630**, Fr-2701, KM421, XF, struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession, Johann Georg I, (ruler in 1630), on one side, Johann I, (ruler in 1530), on the other, lightly cleaned with a minimal mount trace at 12:00, yet with full XF details.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20942 Saxony. Friedrich August 2/3 Taler 1817 IGS**, KM1052, MS63 NGC, a common coin in a very uncommon grade, bright white with full original brilliance.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20943 Saxony. Johann V Taler 1860B**, KM1199, MS66 PCGS, a very special grade for this type, bright white example with outstanding original luster.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 20944 Saxony. Johann gold 20 Mark 1872E**, KM1233, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant, scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 20945 Saxony. Georg 2 Mark 1904F**, Death of Georg commemorative, KM1261, MS67 PCGS. Stunning steel-blue, steel-gray, and gold toning with pristine surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 20946 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1902E**, KM1246, MS65 NGC, scarce regular issue, beautiful golden toning, an exceptional example of this type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE



- 20947 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg 2 Mark 1904A**, KM-Y203, MS65 NGC, small mintage of 5,000 pieces, prooflike in appearance and with very pleasing toning. A great coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

SILESIA

- 20948 Silesia. Friedrich II of Prussia 18 Kreuzer 1756B**, KM969.2, MS64 NGC, highly lustrous and bold, a superior example in all respects.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20949 Trier. Jakob Goldgulden ND (1439-1456)**, Fr-3446, Fine condition with minor scratches and a few rim bruises, obverse has arms on cross, reverse has three shields, a very scarce early type for Trier.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 20950 Ulm. Free City Klippe Gulden 1704**, KM90, VF30 PCGS, tiny natural flan flaw near the rim. Necessity coinage struck during the siege of 1704.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

WURTTMBERG



- 20951 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm I Double Taler 1846**, KM596, AU58 NGC, a commemorative celebrating the marriage of crown prince Carl to Olga, grand duchess of Russia. 5,808 mintage.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 20952 Wurttemberg. Karl gold 5 Mark 1878F**, KM627, MS63 NGC, very scarce date with a 50,000 mintage, Stuttgart mint, very lustrous example, a special little gold coin.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

WURZBURG



20953 Wurzburg. Kristof Franz von Hutten gold 1/2 Ducat ND (1724-29), KM273, Fr-3699, MS61 NGC, lustrous and attractive with slightly prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

20954 Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig Taler 1779 MP, Dav-2904, KM413, AU53 NGC, portrait of the ruler, reverse shield, some uneven toning, but very little wear.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

GERMANY

20955 Empire 25 Pfennig Pattern 1908D, KM-X-2A, PF65 RB NGC, Goetz pattern, some cameo features, and choice.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20956 Weimar 3 Mark 1927A, KM50, MS66 PCGS, Bremerhaven commemorative, bright white example, and an exceptional grade for this type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20957 Weimar 3 Mark 1927F Tubingen, KM54, nice UNC, lightly toned and original. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

20958 Weimar 3 Mark 1928D Durer, KM58, AU, cleaned long ago and now toned. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



20959 Weimar 3 Mark 1928D Dinkelsbühl, KM59, toned UNC, full underlying mint luster, a nice original example of this elusive type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

20960 Weimar 3 Mark 1929E Meissen, KM65, PF64 NGC, bright white example with reflective surfaces, a choice proof example.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

20961 Weimar 3 Mark 1930F Zeppelin, KM67, nice toned Proof, scarce and popular type, particularly in Proof.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



20962 Weimar 3 Mark 1931A, KM72, PR67 PCGS, Magdeburg commemorative, bright white example with an outstanding appearance, few this nice.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.



20963 Weimar 5 Mark 1927A Bremerhaven, KM51, toned UNC, fully original and attractive. Scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20964 Weimar 5 Mark 1927F Tubingen, KM55, choice frosty white brilliant UNC, fully original and very scarce.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

20965 Weimar 5 Mark 1929F Lessing, KM61, choice brilliant UNC, fully lustrous and lightly toned, an exceptional example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

20966 Weimar 5 Mark 1929E Meissen, KM66, nice AU-UNC, quite appealing for this type. The reverse is particularly sharp.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.



20967 Weimar 5 Mark 1929E Meissen, KM66, choice AU, bright white coin with much original luster, one of the scarcer Weimar commemoratives.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 20968 Weimar 5 Mark 1929E Meissen**, KM66, PF64 NGC, struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Meissen. A very scarce issue in Proof.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$900.

- 20969 Weimar 5 Mark 1929G Lessing**, KM61 UNC, scarcer "G" mint, some minor field marks, but no wear.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20970 Weimar 5 Mark 1929G Constitution**, KM64, UNC, scarcer "G" mint, bright white lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20971 Weimar 5 Mark 1930A Zeppelin**, KM68, MS65 NGC, commemorating the round the world flight of the Graf Zeppelin, unusually choice for this popular type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 20972 Weimar 3 Mark Collection 1925-1932**, twenty-six coins, all different date/mint combinations comprising: KM46 (3), KM48, KM50, KM52, KM53, KM57, KM60 (3), KM62, KM63 (2), KM65, KM67 (2), KM69 (2), KM70 (3), KM72, KM73 and KM76 (2). Grades range from XF to choice brilliant UNC, some cleaned. We suggest careful viewing as many nice coins are included! Approximate catalog/retail value is \$4100. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 26 coins)
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.

- 20973 Weimar 5 Mark Commemoratives Foursome**, KM47 Rhineland 1925A, cleaned XF; KM64 Constitution-Hindenburg 1929A, fully lustrous AU-UNC, typical small surface marks; KM68 Zeppelin 1930D, toned UNC, few marks on the reverse; and KM71 Liberation of Rhineland 1930A, lustrous AU-UNC, light golden patina. A nice group of these scarce commemoratives. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 20974 Third Reich Silver Collection**, eight pieces featuring: KM81 2 Reichsmark 1934A, AU faint hairlines; KM82 5 Reichsmark 1934J, choice brilliant UNC, fully original and very attractive; KM79 2 Reichsmark Luther 1933A, AU; KM79 2 Reichsmark 1933F, choice UNC; KM80 5 Reichsmark Luther 1933D, toned AU-UNC, very nice; KM80 5 Reichsmark 1933J, nice UNC, tiny obverse scuff; KM84 2 Reichsmark Schiller 1934F, frosty white UNC; and KM85 5 Reichsmark Schiller 1934F, AU-UNC, cleaned at one time, prooflike surfaces, very scarce type. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 20975 Federal Republic Magnetic Nickel Pattern Mark 1950D**, Schaaf-385/M1, MS66 NGC, virtually flawless surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 20976 Federal Republic Magnetic Nickel Pattern Mark 1950D**, Schaaf-385/M1, MS66 NGC, prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$650-\$800 Starting Bid: \$550.

- 20977 Federal Republic Magnetic Nickel Pattern Mark 1950D**, Schaaf-385/M1, MS67 NGC, fully brilliant, very scarce pattern for the early Federal coinage.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 20978 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1952D**, KM113 choice UNC, German Museum issue, bright white example with outstanding luster, the first, and most valuable of the post war German commemoratives.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 20979 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955F**, KM114, UNC, 150th anniversary of the death of Friedrich Schiller, fully lustrous and a popular early commemorative.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20980 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955G**, KM115, lightly toned UNC, small contact marks in the obverse fields. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 20981 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955G**, KM1115, UNC, 300th anniversary of the birth of Ludwig von Baden, choice coin and a popular early commemorative.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 20982 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J**, KM117, UNC, Eichendorff commemorative, bright white and a fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 20983 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J**, KM117, lightly toned UNC, faint hairlines in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

- 20984 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J**, KM117, UNC, Eichendorff commemorative, some scratches present.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



20985 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957J, KM112.1 PF65 Cameo NGC, a tough item to find in Proof, and this cameo example is as nice as it gets.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

20986 Federal Republic gold 100 Euro 2002G, KM220, choice Proof, struck to commemorate the introduction of the Euro currency. AGW 0.4994 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



20987 East Germany (DDR) 20 Mark 1983-R, KM94, MS65 NGC, 500th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther commemorative, the key to the East German commemorative set, a bright white fully lustrous example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

GHANA



20988 Republic gold 2 Pounds 1960, KM-X1, nice brilliant Proof, superior to most seen in the market. Republic Day commemorative featuring President Kwame Nkrumah. AGW 0.4711 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



20989 Republic gold 2 Pounds 1965, KM-X5, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck for the OAU summit meeting in Accra, 2,000 mintage and choice. AGW 0.4711 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

GOLD COAST



20990 George III 1/2 Ackey 1818, KM8, MS61 NGC, nice original patina with minimal surface marks. One of the classic British colonial issues for West Africa.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.

GREAT BRITAIN

20991 Aethelred II Penny ND (978-1016), S-1148, VF, slightly blundered details, crux type, short cross reverse.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



20992 Edward III gold 1/4 Noble ND (1361-1369), S-1514, MS64 PCGS, treaty period coinage struck at the Calais mint. The coin was struck on a slightly small planchet with part of the letters cut off—most notable at 9-12 o'clock on the reverse. A bit softly struck, but quite lustrous.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 20993 Edward III gold Noble ND (1351-1361), S-1486, AU55 NGC, fourth coinage, pre-treaty period, mintmark cross, ruler seated in ship, reverse cross within quadrilobe. One of the more choice examples of this popular type.**
 Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.



- 20994 Henry VIII Groat ND (1526-1544), S-2337E, AU55 PCGS, 2nd Coinage issue with crowned portrait left. Pansy mm (used 1514-26 at York, thus struck in 1526), a wonderful coin of great strike and deep iridescent medieval gray color! Be sure to examine the coin if you can and note the unique strike at the reverse 6 o'clock position: the "D" is fully struck up but the metal is missing all around it, where the flan was ragged.**
 Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 20995 Philip & Mary Sixpence 1554, S-2505, VF30 NGC, decent round flan despite a slight crack at reverse 7 o'clock position, old gray toning, first two digits of date weak as well as the crown on reverse above the shield, but the shield itself and the portraits (the two most important design elements) are both quite sharp (Mary's face somewhat doubled), thus a quite acceptable example of this popular type.**
 Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,300.

- 20996 Philip & Mary Shilling ND (1554-58), S-2498, G6 NGC, mostly evenly worn and undamaged, a nice coin for the collector of meager purse.**
 Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

One of the Finest Known Elizabeth I Sovereign



20997 Elizabeth I gold Sovereign ND (1584-1586), S-2529, Fr-209, MS61 NGC, escallop mintmark delineating the date to 1584-1586. Sixth issue, London mint. Obverse has facing portrait of the queen enthroned, holding scepter and orb. Reverse depicts a large Tudor rose, with the royal shield in its center. Much original luster. A great coin and one of the finest of this type available.

Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500.



20998 Elizabeth I Crown 1602, S-2582A, KM7, VF20 NGC, "2" above portrait indicating date, a two year type and 1602 is the scarcer by far of the two dates, the coin is somewhat toned with a few flaws, yet the portrait is far better than what is normally found for the grade, a highly sought after type and one of the classic crowns of the world.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



Each issue of *Heritage Magazine* offers collectors, investors, and dealers an insider's view of the world's most valuable collectibles. With colorful features, thought-provoking departments, insightful columns and eye-popping photos, *Heritage Magazine* reflects the interests of the world's most passionate collectors.

Visit HeritageMagazine.com
for your
**COMPLIMENTARY
SUBSCRIPTION**

Magnificent Mint State James I Rose Ryal



20999 **James I Rose Ryal ND (1604-1619)**, S-2613, Fr-230, MS63 NGC, James is seated on his throne holding orb and scepter, portcullis below. Reverse has square shield within large Tudor rose. Second coinage issue, mintmark star. Undoubtedly, one of the finest known of this important type.
Estimate: \$30,000-\$35,000 Starting Bid: \$15,000.



21000 Charles I Crown ND (1625-1642), S-2758, F/VF, mintmark rose.
Type with no "CR" above shield. Tower mint under the king, flatly struck in parts, quite scarce.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



21002 Commonwealth Crown 1656, S-3214, KM392, VF, some minor rim filing, mintmark sun, lightly toned and strong detail for the type. Note the plain design indicative of the Puritan philosophy of the time.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21001 Newark besieged Halfcrown 1646, S-3140A, KM371, XF40 NGC, well struck and problem free, unusually strong details, an important siege coin issued by the royalist troops of King Charles I, his forces would be forced to surrender soon after the issuance of this coin.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



21003 Oliver Cromwell Halfcrown 1658, S-3227A, KMB207, sharp AU, reflective fields, once cleaned long ago, now nicely toned, outstanding appearance, a most important type coin. The few Cromwell coins produced were from dies by Thomas Simon, and from the presses of Peter Blondeau. Cromwell's death in 1658 assured the short run of this series.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

21004 Charles II 2 Pence ND (1660-1662), S-3326, KM-401, MS63 NGC, this is the earlier hammered coinage of Charles, variety with inner circles and mark of value, attractively toned and of exceptional quality for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21005 Charles II Shilling 1663, KM418.2, S-3372, AU50 PCGS, beautifully toned. First bust type with three curls behind head. Linked C's in angles. Very high grade for this type.
Estimate: \$700-\$750 Starting Bid: \$700.



21006 Charles II Shilling 1674, S-3376, KM427.2, AU50 NGC, variety with plumes on both sides, nicely toned, very scarce in better grade, second bust type,
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21007 Charles II Halfcrown 1675, S-3367, KM438.1, XF40 NGC, fourth bust, "Septimo" on edge, attractively toned.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21008 Charles II Halfcrown 1675, S-3367, KM438.1, XF45 NGC, toned and very well struck, fourth bust with "Septimo" on edge, a coin to grace any collection.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21009 Charles II Halfcrown 1679, S-3367, KM438.1, XF40 NGC, "T.Primo" on edge, nicely toned and attractive for the grade, fourth bust type.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21010 Charles II Crown 1662**, KM417.4, S-3353, VF20 NGC, nicely toned and attractive. Variety with undated edge and without rose below the bust.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21011 Charles II Crown 1673**, S-3358, KM435, XF45 NGC, third bust, "V. Quinto" on edge, attractively toned and an outstanding portrait.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21012 Charles II Maundy Set 1676**, S-3392, KM-MDS9, (KM429, 432-434), VF-XF, attractively toned set, comprising Pence, Twopence, Threepence, and Fourpence examples, beautifully matched coins, tough early set to assemble. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21013 Charles II Maundy Set 1679**, S-3392, KM-MDS12, about XF, a truly choice early Maundy Set, two of the coins are XF, and two just miss the grade. In any case a well matched set and far superior to what is normally seen. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21014 Charles II gold 2 Guineas 1664**, S-3334, KM425.2, VF35 PCGS, variety with elephant below bust, and a one year type, strong golden color and from the famed Pittman collection.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



21015 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1683, S-3331, KM444.1, XF, hairlines in field, "Quinto" on edge, wonderful original luster, striking appearance. Charles was the first of the English kings to issue these impressive 5 Guinea coins, and this example is most impressive.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.



21016 James II gold 5 Guineas 1688, S-3398, KM460.2, XF rim bruise at 9:00, excellent detail present, wonderful overall appearance, one of the scarcer 5 Guinea types due to James' short three year reign.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.

21017 James II gold Guinea 1688, S-3402, KM459.1, F-VF, a seldom offered type, James' short three year reign produced few coins, this example, although somewhat worn, is problem free and desirable.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21018 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689, S-3434, KM472.1, XF40 NGC, first bust and first shield type, somewhat toned, Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21019 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689, S-3435, KM472.1, AU53 PCGS, first bust, first crowned shield, "Primo" on edge, nicely toned. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



21020 William & Mary Halfcrown 1690, S-3435, KM472.2, AU53 PCGS, first bust, second shield. Edge cannot be read. Somewhat toned and a scarcer date. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



21021 William & Mary Halfcrown 1693, S-3436, KM477, AU53 NGC, second bust with crowned cruciform arms on reverse, beautifully toned and with virtually every hair detail visible, worth a premium bid. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21022 William & Mary Crown 1692, S-3433, KM478, XF45 NGC, variety with "2" over inverted "2" reverse, "Quinto" on edge, lightly toned, strong portrait of the couple, and one of the scarcest crown types of the nation.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

21023 William III Sixpence 1697E, S-3534, KM496.7, XF45 PCGS, third bust, Exeter mint with "E" below bust. Somewhat toned.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



21024 William III Sixpence 1697, S-3538, KM496.1, MS63 PCGS, third bust, large crowns, attractively toned, beautiful coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



21025 William III Halfcrown 1698, S-3494, KM492.2, XF-AU, "decimo" on edge, first draped bust, some haymarking, but very close to "as struck". Strong original luster and a very choice example of the type.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



21026 William III Crown 1695, S-3470, KM486, AU55 NGC, first bust and first harp type, "Octavo" on edge, beautifully toned and a superior example of William's coinage.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



21027 William III Crown 1695, S-3470, KM486, MS62 PCGS, first bust, deeply toned, minor abrasions on cheek, underlying luster and very scarce this choice.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



21028 William III Crown 1696, S-3472, KM494.1, VF35 NGC, third bust, "Octavo" on edge, deeply toned, a premium example for the grade.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



21029 William III gold 1/2 Guinea 1698, KM487.3, S-3468, XF45 NGC, boldly struck with just a bit of haymarking on the reverse. Very scarce type and grade.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,700.



21031 Anne Pattern Farthing 1714, S-3625, KM537, AU53 PCGS, only Farthing of the ruler and never released into circulation, brown in color.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21030 William III gold 1/2 Guinea 1698, S-3468, KM487.3, MS63 NGC, an unheard of grade for this type, sparkling luster, incredibly well struck, a coin that must have been one of the first off of a new die, far better than the example from the Turner Collection a few years back, a coin that takes your breath away.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21032 Anne Pattern Copper 1/2 Penny ND (1701-1714), Peck-730, undated but struck 1701-14, most likely near the end of the reign, possibly posthumously. MS65 RD NGC, a glorious example, glowing with mint luster, tiny patches of faint die rust here and there on the flan. Exquisite engraving quality! Among the finest known. This coin appeared in our sale #441 as Lot 51309 but was pulled when some novice complained that it might be a "restrike" because it was so superb. Well, it isn't a restrike, and it is well documented by Peck. Please review our more extensive comments in the prior sale. A marvelous memento from one of England's most glory-filled and elegant reigns. Worthy of the finest collection.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.

21033 Anne Sixpence 1703, S-3590, KM516.1, AU50 PCGS, second bust, "Vigo" below, attractively toned.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

21034 Anne Sixpence 1703, S-3590, KM516.1, AU55 PCGS, second bust, "Vigo" below, toned with some haymarking.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

21035 Anne Sixpence 1711, S-3619, KM522.1, AU55 PCGS, plain angles, somewhat toned.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21036 Anne Shilling 1702, S-3585, KM509.3, XF40 NGC, first bust, "Vigo" below, nicely toned, and scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21037 Anne Halfcrown 1703, S-3579, KM518.1, XF40 NGC, plain below bust, therefore very scarce, attractively toned, "Tertio" on edge, appealing portrait.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21038 Anne Crown 1707, S-3601, KM526.2, about XF, struck after union with Scotland, plain reverse, second bust, "Septimo" on edge, well struck and problem free.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21039 Anne Crown 1707, S-3578, KM519.3, XF40 PCGS, before union with Scotland, roses and plumes in angles, "Sexto" on edge.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21040 Anne gold Guinea 1713, S-3574, KM534, XF45 NGC, very lustrous, red and gold coloring, a striking portrait of the famed queen, and a scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21041 Anne gold Guinea 1713, KM534, S-3574, AU55 PCGS, a nice lustrous example, faint scratch on the bust. The reverse is particularly choice.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21042 George I Halfpenny 1717, S-3659, KM549, MS62 BN PCGS, brown in color with a touch of red, a scarce item in high grade.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21043 George I Shilling 1723 SSC**, S-3647, KM539.3, MS62 NGC, struck for the South Sea Company (SSC) attractively toned and scarce in high grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21044 George I Halfcrown 1715**, S-3642, KM540.1, XF40 NGC, "Secundo" on edge, roses and plumes in reverse angles, toned, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21045 George I Halfcrown 1717**, S-3642, KM540.1, AU53 NGC, "Tirtio" on edge, (should have been "Tertio"), with plumes and roses in reverse angles, nicely toned, few coins of George I are graded so highly.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21046 George I Halfcrown 1720**, S-3642, KM540.1, AU50 NGC, scarce date, roses and plumes in angles, "Sexto" on edge. Nicely toned with some original luster remaining, an exciting halfcrown.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21047 George I Crown 1726**, S-3639A, KM545.1, VF35 PCGS, "Tertio" on edge, somewhat toned. All Crowns of George I are scarce.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21048 George I gold Guinea 1714**, S-3628, KM538, VF35 PCGS, first laureate head, legend as Prince and Elector, not yet king, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 21049 George I gold 1/4 Guinea 1718**, S-3638, KM555, XF40 NGC, the only 1/4 Guinea minted for George I..
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21050 George II Halfpenny 1729**, KM566, S-3717, Proof 64 BN NGC, bright and reflective surfaces, very appealing. Far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



- 21051 George II Shilling 1736**, S-3699, KM561.5, MS60 PCGS, roses and plumes in angles, youthful portrait, attractively toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21052 George II Halfcrown 1732**, S-3692, KM574.1, AU58 NGC, youthful portrait, roses and plumes in angles, "Sexto" on edge, lightly toned with an outstanding appearance, much luster visible.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21053 George II Halfcrown 1735**, S-3692, KM574.1, AU53 NGC, roses and plumes in reverse angles, youthful portrait, "Octavo" on edge, beautifully toned, exceptional hair detail for the type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21054 George II Halfcrown 1745**, S-3695, KM584.3, MS63 PCGS, type with "Lima" below bust, older portrait of the king, "D. Nono" on edge. Beautifully toned and an exceptional representation of the sovereign.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 21055 George II gold 2 Guineas 1738**, S-3667B, KM576, XF, struck from a rusty die, strong original luster, youthful portrait of the king, a very popular type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

- 21056 George III Halfpenny 1774**, S-3774, KM601, 1st London issue, MS63 BN NGC, and again "brown" is not accurate as the coin is very lustrous with medium chocolate-colored surfaces showing sparkling mint red around the devices and even some in the fields. Not fully impressed, as usual, but balanced and pleasing.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21057 George III Proof Halfpenny 1799**, S3778, P1260, very scarce, restrike, PR63 BN NGC, Boulton Family Collection, variegated color but a lovely piece!
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21058 George III Pattern Halfpenny 1805**, Peck-1309 (Very Scarce). Restrike. PR67 Bronzed PCGS. A little brick-red color in the bronzing. The restrikes come nice, and this one is no exception. Superb! Ex: Craig Haller Collection.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21059 George III Penny 1797**, S-3777, KM618, AU50 BN NGC, Soho mint issue, some original luster, and a bit of red peeking out.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21060 George III Penny 1806**, S-3780, KM663A, PR66 Bronzed PCGS. A splendid coin with brick-red and dark chocolate-brown surfaces. Tiny flaw in the bronzing in the right obverse field, frequently seen, not an impairment. Ex: Craig Haller Collection.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21061 George III Twopence 1797**, KM619, S-3776, MS63 BN NGC, very pleasing with glossy surfaces and some original luster in the legends. A popular type which is scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900.



- 21062 George III Sixpence 1787 Plain Edge**, ESC-1627, Proof 64 NGC, choice deep gray and blue-green patina. Rare type with plain edge.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900.

21063 George III Shilling 1820, S-3790, KM666, MS62 PCGS, somewhat scarcer date, bright white brilliant example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21064 George III Eighteenpence 1811, S-3771, KMTN 4, MS64 PCGS, first bust, unusually choice for the type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21065 George III Halfcrown 1817, S-3788, KM667, AU-UNC, earlier or "Bull Head" type. Fully lustrous, and very attractive.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21066 George III Bank Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-TN1, XF details, surface hairlines NCS, bright white example, cleaned, but not severely hairlined.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21067 George III Bank Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-TN1, AU55 NGC, appealing toning, strong details present, a very nice Bank Dollar.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21068 George III Bank Dollar 1804, S-3768, KM-TN1, AU58 NGC, light cream colored toning, and with a sharp portrait, scarce in higher grades.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21069 George III Bank Dollar 1804, KM-Tn1, S-3768, AU58 NGC, nicely toned, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.

21070 George III Crown 1819, S-3787, KM675, XF details, hairlines NCS, "LIX" on edge, hairlines are indeed present, but they are not overly severe.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21071 George III gold 1/3 Guinea 1810, S-3740, KM650, AU58 NGC, second laureate head, very lustrous and essentially as struck.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

21072 George III gold 1/3 Guinea 1810, S-3740, KM650, AU58 NGC, incorrectly labeled as 1/2 Guinea on NGC holder, second bust type with laureate head, very lustrous example with just a touch of wear.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

21073 George III gold 1/2 Guinea 1790, S-3735, KM608, XF40 NGC, fifth laureate head, spade shaped shield reverse. A decent portrait and a problem free coin.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



21074 George III gold 1/2 Guinea 1804, S-3737, KM651, AU58 PCGS, seventh bust type with "military" head, much original luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21075 George III gold Guinea 1788, S-3729, KM609, XF40 NGC, fifth laureate head, spade shield reverse. A good portrait and very popular.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21076 George III gold Guinea 1797, S-3729, KM609, AU58 NGC, fifth laureate head, spade shaped shield reverse, brilliant in appearance with strong original luster.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



21077 George III gold Guinea 1798, S-3729, KM609, MS63 NGC, a superb example of the "Spade Guinea" type, fifth bust with spade shield reverse, about as exceptional as one can find.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21078 George III gold Guinea 1799**, S-3729, KM609, AU55 NGC, fifth laureate head, spade shaped shield reverse, scarcer date, minor haymarking, good original luster.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21079 George III gold Sovereign 1817**, S-3785, KM 674, AU, some minor marks, yet good detail present, first year of sovereign coinage, great luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21080 George III gold Sovereign 1820**, S-3785C, KM674, XF45 NGC, first Sovereign type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21081 George IV Farthing 1826**, KM697, Proof 66 BN PCGS, glossy surfaces with light purple patina.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21082 George IV Half Cent Copper Uniface Pattern ND (ca. 1820)**, MS62 BN NGC, rare laureate head pattern similar to KM676 Half Crown. Chocolate brown in color and virtually flawless, could have been graded higher. A most impressive trial piece.
Estimate: \$750-\$800 Starting Bid: \$750.

- 21083 George IV Halfpenny 1826**, KM692, Proof 66 BN PCGS, beautiful surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21084 George IV Penny 1825**, KM693, MS65 BN PCGS, scarce in high grade, bare head type, very choice example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21085 George IV Penny 1826**, KM693, Proof 65 BN PCGS, flashy brown surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 21086 George IV Sixpence 1826**, KM698, Proof 64 PCGS, nicely toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21087 George IV Shilling 1826**, KM694, Proof 65 CAM PCGS, very attractive with a nice contrast between the toned surfaces and cameo bust.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$900.



21088 George IV Halfcrown 1826, KM695, Proof 65 CAM PCGS, superb details on the bust, excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21089 George IV Halfcrown 100% Mint Brockage Error ND, type of KM676, AU53 PCGS, date not visible, but would have been 1820-1823, obverse visible both sides, a seldom seen error.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.



21090 George IV Crown 1821, KM680.1, AU58 PCGS, "Secundo" on edge, first laureate portrait, deeply toned.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



21091 George IV Crown 1826 Septimo, KM699, Proof 64 CAM PCGS, attractively toned with subtle blue-green patina. A classic rarity in the English series with a mintage of 150.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000.

- 21092 George IV gold Sovereign 1821, KM682, VF details, some rim bumps, first, laureate bust.**
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21093 George IV gold Sovereign 1821, KM682, AU, wonderful original luster and just a touch of wear, first laureate head type of the ruler.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21094 George IV gold Sovereign 1822, KM682, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with subtle original patina. Very scarce in mint state.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21095 George IV gold Sovereign 1824, KM682, AU with strong golden luster, laureate head type, beautiful coin.**
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21096 George IV gold Sovereign 1825, KM696, XF40 NGC, second, bare head type.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21097 George IV gold Sovereign 1826, KM696, AU50 PCGS, second, bare head type, some original luster remaining.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21098 George IV gold Sovereign 1826, KM696, AU53 PCGS, second bare head type, most desirable.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21099 George IV gold 2 Pounds 1823, KM690, VF, ex jewelry with mount on edge, first 2 Pound piece of the nation.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21100 George IV gold 2 Pounds 1826, S-3799, KM701, Proof, cleaned, 450 mintage and rare, an important Proof only issue. Bare head portrait.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



21101 George IV gold 2 Pounds 1826, KM701, Proof 61 NGC, light hairlines in the obverse fields. Rare type with a mintage of 450.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$5,000.



- 21102 George IV Copper Die Trial Set for gold 2 Pounds 1826**, PF63 BN NGC. This is a two-piece obverse and reverse copper trial set for the rare Gold 2 Pound Proof coin of 1826, KM 701. The individual reverses of the two items are blank. Both are very choice trial pieces, deep brown in color and with much remaining underlying luster. A rare and seldom offered set. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



- 21103 William IV Proof Shilling 1831**, KM713, S-3835, PF65 NGC, plain edge variety. Very nice multi-hued toning. Significant cameo features. 225 Proof sets. This must be one of the nicest of this type. A wonderful appearance.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21104 William IV Shilling 1836**, KM713, MS61 NGC, strong luster with some peripheral toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21105 William IV Halfcrown 1834**, S-3834A, KM714.2, MS64 PCGS, scarcer variety with the engraver's initials, "WW" in capital letters on the truncation, beautiful cream colored toning, seldom seen this choice.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 21106 William IV Halfcrown 1836/5**, KM714.2, VF-XF, clear overdate, scarce offering, lightly toned example.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 21107 William IV gold Sovereign 1832**, S-3829B, KM717, MS61 NGC, a fully lustrous example with great golden color, and a highly sought after type.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21108 William IV gold Sovereign 1836**, KM717, AU55 ANACS, a very lustrous example with a strong portrait of William, whose short reign produced few coins, thus, a scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21109 William IV gold Sovereign 1837**, S-3819B, KM717, MS62 NGC, wonderful portrait of William, who ruled fewer years than any monarch in the 19th century, resulting in scarce and highly sought after coins.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 21110 Victoria Full Brockage Mint Error of Halfpenny 1861**, KM748.2, XF45 PCGS, but full brockage obverse.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21111 Victoria Penny 1860**, KM749.2, MS65 RD NGC, toothed border type, no die number, a coin with a superb appearance and very seldom seen in this exalted state of preservation.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21112 Victoria Penny 1863**, KM749.2, MS66 RB NGC. A magnificent example, drenched with creamy luster and nearly faultless surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21113 Victoria Penny 1881H**, KM755, MS64 RB NGC, bun head type, struck at the Heaton mint. Great looking coin and hard to find in such a high grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21114 Victoria Shilling 1887 Jubilee**, KM761, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, iridescent patina with blue-green highlights.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 Starting Bid: \$275.

- 21115 Victoria Florin 1848**, S-3890, KM745, Proof AU details, damaged and tooled NCS, silver pattern. The 1848 was only issued as a proof pattern, and this is the plain edge variety. The coin has numerous field marks, and has been cleaned, yet almost no wear to be found.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21116 Victoria Proof Florin 1848**, KM745, PF64 NGC, plain edge variety, Proof only date, beautifully toned example with some cameo features, first year of issue of the Victorian Florin, and very scarce
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21117 Victoria Florin 1887**, KM762, PF64 Cameo NGC, Jubilee type, 1084 examples minted in Proof.
Estimate: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 21118 Victoria Florin 1898**, KM781, MS66 NGC, light golden toning with strong underlying luster, ex Cheshire Collection, a wonderful example of this type.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21119 Victoria Halfcrown 1839**, KM740, PF64 NGC, plain edge type, one of just 300 Proof coins issued, beautiful rainbow toning with significant cameo features, and a prize for the collector of this area.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,125.



- 21120 Victoria Halfcrown 1848/7**, S-3888, KM740, Fine 15 PCGS, clearly visible and exceedingly rare overdate. Young Head portrait of Victoria. Spink mentions the overdate, other sources do not.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21121 Victoria Halfcrown 1884**, KM756, MS63 NGC, young head type, bright white example with full original luster, and an outstanding example of this type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21122 Victoria Crown 1845**, KM741, XF45 NGC, young head type, very lightly toned, a tough coin to find in XF.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21123 Victoria Crown 1845**, KM741, AU55 NGC, young head type, very tough coin to locate in higher grades, lightly toned example, overall, the coin has a most pleasing appearance.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 21124 Victoria Crown 1847**, KM741, XF details polished NCS, very bright with strong details.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 21125 Victoria Crown 1847**, KM744, Proof 58 NGC, UN DECIMO, toned with a few minor marks in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 21126 Victoria Crown 1847**, S-3883, KM744, PF63 NGC, UN DECIMO, deeply toned with mark free fields, and one of the world's classic crowns. Known as a Gothic Crown for the gothic style writing in the legends.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,125.

- 21127 Victoria Crown 1887**, KM765, MS63 NGC, Jubilee type, silvery gray and light green patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21128 Victoria Crown 1888**, KM765, choice BU, Jubilee type, somewhat scarcer date.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 21129 Victoria Crown 1892**, KM765, MS62 NGC, Jubilee type, key date of series.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21130 Victoria Crown 1893**, KM783, MS64 PCGS, veiled head type, with LVI on edge. Light cream-colored toning with golden highlights. An exceptional grade for this type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21131 Victoria Crown 1897**, KM783, veiled head type, lightly dipped, BU.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 21132 Victoria Jubilee eight-piece silver set 1887**, eight nicely toned examples including: KM758, Threepence, UNC; KM759, Sixpence, UNC; KM760, Sixpence, AU; KM761, Shilling, AU-UNC; KM762, Florin, AU; KM764, Halfcrown, AU; KM763, Double Florin Roman I, AU-UNC; and KM765, Crown, AU, lightly cleaned long ago. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 21133 Victoria gold and silver Eleven-piece Mint Set 1887**, (7) silver pieces, Threepence through Crown, all nicely toned and original, average AU; (4) gold pieces, Half Sovereign, Choice AU; Sovereign, AU; 2 Pounds, UNC; and 5 Pounds, prooflike UNC details with minor reverse rim bumps. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



21134 Victoria gold Sovereign 1839, KM736.1, Proof 64 NGC, a superb coin with glittering surfaces and frosty cameo bust, very faint hairlines in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$8,000.



21135 Victoria gold Sovereign 1874, S-3853B, KM736.2, AU55 PCGS, youthful portrait of the queen, type with shield reverse, with die number "52" under the wreath. The key date of this series, a coin with strong golden color, and a most pleasing appearance. An important Sovereign.
Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



21136 Victoria gold 2 Pounds 1887, KM768, AU, Jubilee type, issued for the queen's 50th year of reign, strong original luster.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21137 Victoria gold 2 Pounds 1887**, KM768, AU55 NGC, Jubilee Head type, much original luster.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 21138 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887**, KM769, AU-UNC, Jubilee type, fully lustrous coin with an outstanding appearance.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21139 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887**, KM769, MS63 NGC, Jubilee type, fully lustrous and choice.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650.



- 21140 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887**, KM769, MS63 NGC, a choice example with prooflike luster and a nice frosted bust, minimal handling in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21141 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887**, KM769, Proof 63 Cameo NGC, Jubilee type, mirror surfaces with light hairlines in the obverse fields. Rare type in Proof with a mintage of 797.
Estimate: \$4,750-\$5,250 Starting Bid: \$4,750.



- 21142 Edward VII Shilling 1909**, KM800, choice AU, good original luster, scarce date.
Estimate: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 21143 Edward VII Halfcrown 1909**, KM802, MS63 NGC, very scarce date, ex Cheshire collection, wonderful original luster, great looking example.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21144 Edward VII gold 2 Pounds 1902**, KM806, XF-AU, strong golden color, and not much wear.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21145 Edward VII gold 2 Pounds 1902**, KM806, matte proof striking, mintage 8,066, a choice example.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21146 Edward VII gold 2 Pounds 1902**, KM806, PR62 PCGS, Matte Proof issue, 8,066 mintage in proof.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21147 Edward VII gold 5 Pounds 1902**, KM807, Matte Proof striking, but now AU. There were 8,066 pieces struck in proof. This one has a very pleasant appearance.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 21148 Edward VII partial proof set 1902**. The set contains the Crown, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Threepence, Twopence, and Pence. Missing is the Sixpence and Fourpence and gold. The coins are attractive matte proof examples. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 21149 Edward VII "Short" Matte Proof set 1902**, KMPS16, contains (9) silver pieces from the Maundy set through the Crown and (2) gold pieces, Half Sovereign and Sovereign. All are well struck, the silver superbly toned and the gold with minor hairlines, all-in-all, a well above average set for these often mishandled issues. Housed in the original red leatherette case. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$700.



- 21150 George V bronze Proof Halfpenny 1930**, S4058, P2311 (as ER), PR65 BN NGC, very rare Proof of Record, considerable residual mint red on both sides.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21151 George V Florin 1925**, KM817A, MS65 PCGS, key date of series, lightly toned and of exceptional quality.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21152 George V Crown 1927**, KM836, PF62 NGC, a bright white example with a 15,000 mintage. Could easily have been graded a point higher.
Estimate: \$225-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 21153 George V Crown 1929**, KM836, AU-UNC, wreath crown type, and scarce with a mintage of just 4,994 pieces, wonderful original luster, very choice for the type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21154 George V Crown 1930**, KM836, XF, scarce wreath type with just 4,847 mintage, lightly toned XF, a tough date to find.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

- 21155 George V Crown 1931**, KM836, XF-AU, wreath crown type, mintage of just 4,056 pieces, and most desirable.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21156 George V Crown 1933**, KM836, choice AU, wreath crown type, 7,132 mintage, strong original luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21157 George V Crown 1933**, KM836, S-4036, PR63 NGC, delicate silvery gray toning over sparkling surfaces. Rare in Proof.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,200.



- 21158 George V Crown 1936**, KM836, UNC, wreath crown type, very seldom offered date with a mintage of just 2,473 pieces, fully lustrous example, a coin that would complement the finest of collections.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 21159 George VI gold Sovereign 1937**, KM859, proof, minor hairlines and one light scrape on the cheek, yet overall, quite nice with reflective fields and some cameo features. 1937 is the only date for a George VI Sovereign, and with the low mintage, (5,500), many collectors are competing for few coins, a guaranteed recipe to produce strong prices.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21160 George VI gold 2 Pounds 1937**, KM860, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, very attractive with heavy cameo frost.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21161 George VI Proof gold set 1937**, 1/2 Sovereign, Sovereign, 2 Pounds, and 5 Pounds, KM858, 859, 860, and 861, all are Choice/Gem Proofs in the original case (KM-PS22). (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

- 21162 Elizabeth II gold 5 Pounds 1986**, KM945, Prooflike BU in the case of issue with COA. AGW 1.1775 oz.
Estimate: \$1,150-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$575.
- 21163 Elizabeth II gold 5 Pounds 1993**, KM945, Prooflike BU in the case of issue with COA. Very low mintage issue, with only 906 Mint State pieces struck. AGW 1.1775 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,350 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21164 Elizabeth II gold 5 Pounds 2003**, KM1003, PF70 Ultra Cameo NGC, mintage in Proof 2,250. AGW 1.1775 oz.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$550.
- 21165 Elizabeth II gold Proof 100 Pounds Britannia 1988**, KM953, Gem Proof and housed in the original British Royal Mint packaging with COA. AGW 1.0038 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$500.
- 21166 Elizabeth II gold 100 Pounds 2002**, KM1011, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, 1000 mintage, reverse shows Britannia standing with trident, over 1 ounce of pure gold, and choice. AGW 1.0035 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21167 Elizabeth II gold 100 Pounds 2003**, KM-1043, MS69 NGC. Reverse Britannia portrait behind wavy lines.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



21168 Victoria Trade Dollar 1895, KM-T5, PR63 PCGS, Bombay mint issue, a very scarce offering in proof, light cream colored toning, and with an outstanding appearance.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21169 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1907B, KM-T5, MS66 NGC, incredibly choice for the type, bordering on rare in this grade, lightly toned with exceptional luster, and a virtually perfect coin.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.



21170 George V Trade Dollar 1934B, KM-T5, MS65 NGC. Rare date, multi-colored gold and ginger ale toning, well struck and with considerable eye appeal. The new laws promulgated in 1934 and 1935 marked the beginning of the end of the Trade Dollar era in Asia, making this date important, numismatically.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

21171 Mixed Lot of 31 British Coins. Some pleasant surprises here, coins run from medieval times to the 18th century, Edward the Confessor, Commonwealth, Anne, etc. A lot to be carefully studied. (Total: 31 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.

21172 Mixed Lot of Maundy Coins, 1601 set, About XF; Pence 1720, XF; Twopence 1727, XF; Threepence 1727, XF; Fourpence 1727, XF. The Charles II Maundys grade VF-XF: Pence 1673; Twopence 1679; Threepence 1673; Fourpence 1673. Also included are a Pence 1723, XF; and Twopence 1694 XF. A scarce grouping. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

21173 Elizabeth II Proof gold Sovereign Three-piece set 1983, Half Sovereign, Sovereign, and Double Sovereign (2 Pounds), KM922, 919, and 923, all are Gem Proof in the original case of issue with COA. AGW 0.8224 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$425.

21174 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1985, S-PSGO6, KM-PS48, 4 coins in long RM case as issued, all in capsules: £5, £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs with COA. AGW 1.7644 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,850-\$2,150 Starting Bid: \$925.



21175 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1989, Half Sovereign, Sovereign, 2 Pound, and 5 Pound coins, KM955-958, all PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, 500th anniversary of the Sovereign Commemorative, with original case of issue. AGW 2.0016 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

21176 Elizabeth II Proof gold Sovereign Three-piece set 1990, Half Sovereign, Sovereign, and Double Sovereign (2 Pounds), KM942, 943, and 944, all are Gem Proof in the original case of issue with COA. AGW 0.8224 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$850-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$425.



21177 Elizabeth II 10th Anniversary Britannia gold & silver Proof Set 1997, commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the introduction of the Britannia gold coins, (4) gold coins, £10 (1/10 oz), £25 (1/4 oz), £50 (1/2 oz), and £100 (1 oz); and (4) silver coins 20 & 50 Pence, £1 & £2, all are Gem Proof in the original case with COA. Only 99 of these sets were produced, and this is numbered 18 out of the 99 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



21178 Elizabeth II. Channel Islands (Alderney, Guernsey, & Jersey) 5 Pound gold set 2006, commemorating Queen Elizabeth's 80th birthday, all are Gem Proof in the original case with COA. This is number 5 of 80 sets made. This is called the *Diamond Set*, as the Alderney piece has a genuine diamond set in the outline of the crown. AGW 3.5320 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$3,600-\$3,800 Starting Bid: \$1,800.

21179 Elizabeth II. Channel Islands (Alderney, Guernsey, & Jersey) 5 Pound gold set 2006, commemorating Queen Elizabeth's 80th birthday, all are Gem Proof in the original case with COA. This is number 5 of 80 sets made. This is called the *Diamond Set*, as the Alderney piece has a genuine diamond set in the outline of the crown. AGW 3.5320 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$3,600-\$3,800 Starting Bid: \$1,800.

GREECE



- 21180 Chios. Philip Maria Visconti gold Zecchino ND (1421-36)**, Friedberg 4, MS62 NGC, crudely struck, central details clear. Scarce issue by Milanese Dukes.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21181 John Capodistrias Lepton 1828**, KM1, AU58 BN NGC, nicely struck with some gloss to the surfaces.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21182 John Capodistrias 5 Lepta 1828**, KM2, AU55 BN NGC, nice details with minimal flan flaws, scarce grade for this denomination.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21183 Othon 2 Lepta 1832**, KM14, MS65 BN NGC, wonderful iridescent toning with pristine surfaces and instant eye appeal, very rare quality for this date.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



- 21184 Othon 5 Lepta 1834**, KM16, MS65 BN NGC, significant red mixed in with the brown, a scarce date with a stunning appearance.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21185 Othon 5 Lepta 1851**, KM32, MS64 BN NGC, significant red along with the brown, very tough coin to obtain in this grade.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21186 Othon Drachma 1832**, KM15, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with just of hint of original toning, very attractive.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900.

- 21187 George I 2 Drachmai 1911**, KM61, lustrous AU-UNC, very few contact marks. Not a mint state coin but very close and decidedly scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21188 George I 5 Drachmai 1876A**, KM46, AU55 NGC, Paris mint, attractively toned, a tough coin to locate in higher grades.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21189 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884A**, KM56, MS62 NGC, full bright luster with typical small contact marks. Scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 21190 Constantine II silver Pattern 2 Drachmai 1967**, KM-Pn85, Proof 65 PCGS, lightly frosted bust, mirror surfaces. Very rare pattern with a catalog value of \$5250.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



21191 Constantine II silver Pattern 2 Drachmai 1966, KM-unlisted although the 50 Lepta and 5 Drachmai are recorded in the SCWC, Proof 66 DEEP CAMEO PCGS, bright and attractive and very rare.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21192 Constantine II silver Pattern 5 Drachmai 1966, KM-Pn87, Proof 64 PCGS, nice reflective surfaces. Very rare type featuring a bust of Constantine II. Current SCWC value is \$8250.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$2,200.



21193 Constantine II gold 20 Drachma ND (1970), KM92, gem proof-like UNC, marking the revolution of 1967.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

21194 Republic gold 100 Euro ND (2004), KM204, choice cameo Proof, Athens Olympics. AGW 0.3215 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

GUATEMALA



- 21195 Ferdinand VI cob 8 Reales ND (1747-53), KM12, XF45 NGC**, lightly toned and original, very scarce grade for this crudely manufactured series. The date, mintmark and assayer are all missing (off flan or weakly struck).
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21196 Carlos III 2 Reales 1794-M, KM51**, choice prooflike UNC, boldly struck with no adjustment marks.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21197 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819-M, KM67, MS63 NGC**, prooflike surfaces with a tiny adjustment mark on the bust.
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21198 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819-M, KM67, MS63 NGC**, prooflike surfaces with very light obverse adjustment marks.
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21199 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1815-M, KM69, AU55 NGC**, very bold strike on both sides, appealing old-time patina.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21200 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1815-M, KM69**, choice toned AU, nicely struck with prooflike luster in the legends and gorgeous blue-green patina.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21201 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821-M, KM69, AU58 NGC**, a choice example which is very close to mint state, highly lustrous and attractive with minor handling in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21202 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1817-M, KM70, MS61 PL NGC**, incredibly bold details with no adjustment marks or other flaws, fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. A rare type and the finest we have offered.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

HAITI



21203 Republic Nickel Pattern 20 Centimes 1877IB-CT, KM-Pn80, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, fully brilliant, ESSAI below the bust.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.

21204 Republic gold 100 Gourdes 1967-IC, KM69, Proof 62 Ultra Cameo NGC, light handling, 10th anniversary of the revolution. AGW 0.5715 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

HONDURAS

21205 Republic 50 Centavos 1908, KM51a, bold AU, lightly cleaned and now beginning to tone, very sharp details for this crude coinage. The date is definitely cut over an earlier year and is probably the listed overdate of 1908/897.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

HONG KONG



21206 Victoria Cent 1863, Pr-165, KM4.1, MS65 Red and Brown Prooflike NGC, considerable mint-red color with a nicely reflective obverse.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21207 Victoria Bronze Pattern Cent 1863 With Dot, KM-Pn70, Prid-266, Proof 66 Brown PCGS. Sharply struck with no apparent flaws and attractive gold and brownish-blue patina. Very rare pattern issue with bust type A, similar to the portrait used on British copper types of this era.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000.



- 21208 Victoria Cent 1863 With Dot**, KM4.1, Pridmore 287, Proof 64 RB PCGS, gorgeous mirror surfaces with flashy luster in the legends. Rare Proof only issue with a dot at the center of the reverse. Obverse with the portrait of the Queen used on the business strikes.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 21209 Victoria 5 Cents 1883-H**, KM5, Specimen 67 PCGS, flawless reflective surfaces with old-time blue-green and pewter gray patina, very attractive and rare as a Specimen.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



- 21210 Victoria 10 Cents 1884**, KM6.3, Proof 63 ICG, lightly toned, fully original and attractive, rare as a Proof. Consignor notes as ex-Remick Collection.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800.

- 21211 Victoria 20 Cents 1879**, KM7, Fine 15 NGC. Exceptionally nice for the stated condition. The mintage of 20,000 pieces is the smallest of any Hong Kong 20 Cent piece. Very rare in all grades, and nice circulated examples are seldom available.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21212 Victoria 20 Cents 1887**, KM7, Prid-36, MS62 NGC. Attractive silvery-gray and blue toning with light contact marks and underlying luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



21213 Victoria 20 Cents 1889, Pr-38a, KM7, Proof 63 PCGS, reeded edge. Mottled charcoal and steel-blue toning with a near-flawless strike and a few light marks. Very rare as a Proof. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.

Choice Proof 1867 Half Dollar from the Famous Remick Collection



21214 Victoria Half Dollar 1867, KM8, Pridmore 5A, Proof 64 PCGS, reeded edge. This extremely rare Proof displays flashy mirror surfaces beneath highly appealing multicolored patina. There are a couple of tiny grainy areas on the bust, but this is due to roughness in the die (in our opinion) and is not evident to the naked eye. Superb condition Half Dollars are among the rarest and most coveted coins in the entire Hong Kong series. Ex: Remick Collection.

Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$25,000.



21215 Victoria 50 Cents 1894, KM9.1, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original, very rare in this quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21216 Victoria Dollar 1867, KM10, lustrous XF, strong hair detail on the bust, numerous tiny surface marks across the obverse, not atypical for this type. Scarce and always in demand.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21217 George VI Cent 1941, KM24, AU53 PCGS, deep chocolate brown surfaces with an attractive sheen, very rare type and long considered the "Holy Grail" for collectors of Hong Kong.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$7,500.



21218 Elizabeth II gold 1000 Dollars 1976, KM40, Proof, year of the dragon, 6,911 mintage, scarce.
Estimate: \$600-\$650 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21219 Elizabeth II gold 1000 Dollars 1976**, KM40, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC, year of the dragon, 6.911 mintage, beautiful example, scarce in proof. AGW 0.4708 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21220 Cheng Xin gold Bullion Bar**, rectangular gold bar (80 x 20 mm) weighing 187.3 grams and stamped as .945 fine. The translation of the Chinese legends is as follows: Hong Kong gold bar, Bonham Street East, Cheng Xin brand, Hong Kong Cheng Xin gold bar. Total AGW is estimated to be 5.69 ounces.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500.

- 21221 Cheng Xin gold Bullion Bar**, a second example, virtually identical to the previous lot including the weight of 187.3 grams.
Estimate: \$5,500-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,500.

- 21222 Silver Bullion Bars (5 Dollars) ND (1970's)**, KMX-B13, nice toned AU, two bars with identical marks, 999.9 pure silver, weight about 160 grams each. Each features a counterstamped bust of Victoria. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

HUNGARY



- 21223 Maximilian II gold Marriage Medal 1570**, Forrer 1:15, VF-XF, this medal of 3 Ducat weight was struck to celebrate the marriage of Anne, daughter of Emperor Maximilian II, of the Holy Roman Empire to Philip II of Spain. The medalist was Antonio Abondio of Italy, who was a resident of the Imperial Court in Vienna, and who produced many notable medals. His works are sought after by collectors of fine art as well as numismatists. This important Renaissance piece measures 24 mm. in diameter and weighs 10.31 gm.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



21224 Kremnitz gold Medallion 5 Ducats ND (ca. 1700), Fr-577, similar, XF details, cleaned, but unmounted, a big plus for this type. St. George is slaying a dragon on the obverse, and Christ is seated in boat with four apostles on the reverse, weight is 17.25 gm, a popular and seldom offered item.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.

21225 Leopold I Taler 1696 KB, Dav-3264, KM214.8, about XF, Kremnitz mint, bewigged bust of the Emperor, reverse Hapsburg double eagle. Leopold was Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire and king of Hungary. An attractive example.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.

21226 Charles VI 1/4 Taler 1736-NB, KM305, MS63 NGC, a choice piece with deep old-time patina.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.

21227 Maria Theresa gold 2 Ducats 1765KB, KM379, VF, lightly cleaned, Kremnitz mint, a scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



21228 Franz Josef I gold 100 Korona 1907-KB, KM490, nice AU with prooflike luster in the legends and matte central devices, far superior to most seen in the market. Struck to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the coronation of Franz Josef. AGW 0.9802 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

21229 Republic gold Commemorative Pair 1961, KM560 and 563, the 50 and 100 Forint, both choice Proof. 150th anniversary of the birth of Liszt. Total AGW 0.3650 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21230 Republic gold 500 Forint 1961, KM565, superb cameo Proof, marking the 150th anniversary of the musician, Ferenc Liszt. Mintage of 2,503, a scarce and impressive piece of gold! AGW 1.2166 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

21231 Republic gold Commemorative Pair 1961, KM562 and 564, the 50 and 100 Forint, both choice Proof. 80th anniversary of the birth of Bartok. Total AGW 0.3650 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21232 Republic gold 500 Forint 1961, KM566, choice Proof, struck to honor the 80th anniversary of the birth of composer Bela Bartok. A very scarce modern type with a mintage of 2,503. AGW 1.2166 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

ICELAND

- 21233 Republic Althing Commemorative Set 1930**, KMX-M1, 2 Kronur; KMX-M2, 5 Kronur; and KMX-M3, 10 Kronur—all nicely toned UNC. This set celebrates the 1000th year of the Althing or Icelandic Parliament, the oldest legislative body on the planet. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.
- 21234 Republic gold 500 Kronur 1961**, KM14, superb brilliant UNC, virtually flawless surfaces. Jon Sigurdsson Sesquicentennial. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21235 Republic gold 10000 Kronur 1974**, KM22, gem brilliant UNC, commemorating the 1100th anniversary of the first settlement and featuring a wonderful Viking ship scene. AGW 0.4485 oz.
Estimate: \$475-\$550 Starting Bid: \$238.

INDIA

- 21236 Mughal Empire gold Mohur 981AH (1574)**, VF, possible mount trace, 10.60 grams.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.
- 21237 Bombay Presidency - EIC Pice 1791**, KM193, Pr-130, Proof 63 BN NGC, nicely toned.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21238 Bombay Presidency - EIC 1 1/2 Pice 1791**, KM194, Pr-126, Proof 64 BN NGC, nice sheen to the surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21239 Bombay Presidency - EIC 2 Pice 1791**, KM196, Pr-119, Proof 64 BN NGC, dark chocolate surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21240 Bombay Presidency - EIC 2 Pice 1794**, KM196, Pr-122, Proof 65 BN NGC, very attractive example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21241 Bombay Presidency - EIC Pice 1804 AH1219**, KM205, Proof 65 BN NGC, virtually perfect surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$350.
- 21242 Madras Presidency - EIC 20 Cash 1808**, KM321, Proof 65 BN Cameo NGC, fully reflective and very attractive.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21243 Bengal Presidency - EIC Pattern Pice 1809**, Pridmore 384, Proof 63 BN NGC, superb glossy surfaces, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$650.
- 21244 William III 1/4 Rupee 1835(c)**, KM448.6, Proof 64 PCGS Restrike, superb silvery-gray and gold patina, no hairlines. Raised F on the bust truncation.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21245 William III 1/2 Rupee 1835(c)**, KM449.2, Proof 64 PCGS Restrike, a choice toned example, faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Raised F on the neck truncation.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21246 William III gold 2 Mohurs 1835(c), KM452.1, Prooflike 65 Cameo Restrike NGC, a superb coin with brilliant mirror surfaces and a heavy cameo effect on the raised details. The reverse features a beautiful depiction of a male lion and palm tree. One of the most sought-after types of the British India series.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

21247 Victoria 2 Annas 1841(c), KM459.2, PL63 NGC Restrike, deep blue-green and gray patina.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 Starting Bid: \$150.

21248 Victoria 1/4 Rupee 1840(b), KM453.1, PL63 NGC Restrike, slightly uneven obverse toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$150.

21249 Victoria Half Rupee 1840(b), KM455.1, Proof 63 PCGS Restrike, iridescent russet and violet patina.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

21250 Victoria Half Rupee 1840(c), KM455.2, PL63 NGC Restrike, aged gun metal gray patina.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 Starting Bid: \$180.



21251 Victoria Half Rupee 1849, KM456.4, Proof 63 PCGS Restrike, brilliant mirror surfaces, light hairlines or die lines on the reverse, rare date.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

21252 Victoria Rupee 1840, KM457.9, Proof 62 PCGS Restrike 35 Berries, lightly toned.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

21253 Victoria Rupee 1840(c), KM457.10, PL62 NGC Restrike, deep gray toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$200.



21254 Victoria Rupee 1849 Reeded Edge, KM458.8, Proof 62 PCGS Restrike, very attractive, typical "pebbly" texture to the bust from rusted dies. Very scarce date.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



21255 Victoria gold Mohur 1841, KM462, nice AU, lightly toned with underlying luster. WW incuse on the bust truncation with normal 4 in the date.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



21256 Victoria gold Mohur 1841(c), KM462.1, AU58 NGC, lightly lustrous with noticeable contact marks on both sides. WW incuse with normal 4 in date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21257 Victoria gold Mohur 1841(c), KM462.3, MS61 NGC, considerable mint luster, scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

21258 Victoria 1/2 Anna 1878(c), KM487, Proof 63 RD PCGS Restrike, Obverse B, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



21259 Victoria gold 5 Rupees 1870(c), KM474, PL67 Ultra Cameo Restrike NGC, young bust with reeded edge. Glittering surfaces with maximum reflectivity. Rare type.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



21260 Victoria gold Mohur 1862(c), KM480, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC Restrike, deeply reflective surfaces with a heavy cameo frost to the bust. An appealing coin in a very popular series. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21261 Victoria gold Mohur 1870(c), KM481, Prooflike 65 NGC Restrike, highly reflective surfaces, mature bust of the Queen. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

IONIAN ISLANDS



- 21262 Victoria gold Mohur 1888(c)**, KM496, lustrous AU-UNC, few tiny contact marks, bright and attractive.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21263 George V gold 15 Rupees 1918(b)**, KM525, Proof 64 PCGS Restrike, intense mirror surfaces, very popular one-year type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21264 George V gold 15 Rupees 1918(B)**, KM525, PL64 NGC Restrike, fully reflective surfaces, very popular one-year type.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

- 21265 Sailana. George V 1/4 Anna 1912**, KM16, Proof 64 RB PCGS, choice brown and orange surfaces.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.

- 21266 Travancore. Bala Rama Varma II Specimen Set ME1106 (1930)**, KM51, Fanam, Specimen 65 NGC; KM52, 1/4 Rupee, Specimen 66 NGC; and KM53, 1/2 Rupee, Specimen 66 NGC. The KM53 is prooflike. Rare set. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$800.



- 21267 British Administration Lepton or 1/4 Obol 1821**, KM30, choice VF for this extremely crude coinage struck in Corfu over circulating coins of Venice. The mintmaster's initials, IH, appear on the baseline below Britannia. Very rare and fascinating type!
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

IRAN

- 21268** Mohamed Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH1328 (1949), KM1150, choice brilliant UNC, scarce low mintage date, high relief type. Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 21269** Mohamed Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH1331 (1952), KM1162, choice brilliant UNC, very rare date struck while the Shah was in exile. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21270** Mohamed Reza Shah gold Pahlavi SH1331 (1952), KM1162, choice brilliant UNC, very rare date and a select example. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21271** Mohamed Reza Shah gold Medallic Pahlavi SH1346 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and his wife, nice brilliant UNC. 10.47 grams. Approximate AGW 0.3000 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21272** Mohamed Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi MS2537 (1978), KM1202, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant and attractive. AGW 1.1771 oz. Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21273** Mohamed Reza Shah gold 5 Pahlavi SH1358 (1979), KM1202, choice brilliant UNC with prooflike surfaces, very scarce final date of the Shah's reign in Iran. AGW 1.1771 oz. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

Stunning Coronation 26 Piece Set



21274 Mohamed Reza Shah gold Coronation Presentation Set (1976), twenty-six gold medals including six with enameled centers housed in an official green fitted display case. On the occasion of His Majesty Reza Shah Pahlavi's coronation and the 2500th anniversary of the Iranian (Persian) Dynasty, the University of Tehran decided to authorize a limited number of these gold medals weighing a total of 1100 grams of gross weight (1 Kilo of pure gold), or AGW 32.1543 oz. The medals feature various members of the royal family and diverse commemorative events, and range in date from SH1341 (1962) to SH1350 (1971). Special coins and medals were also minted in MS2535 (1976) in connection with the celebration of the 2500th anniversary of the Persian Empire. This fabulous collection is the first we have seen in over forty years of collecting Iranian coins and medals, and will certainly be the centerpiece for any collection of Iranian coins or artifacts. The medals grade deep cameo Proof and are mostly pristine - a few have light hairlines. A visually stunning set of significant numismatic and artistic value. (Total: 26 coins) Estimate: \$60,000-\$75,000 Starting Bid: \$60,000.

IRAQ


- 21275 Republic gold 5 Dinars 1971, KM134, gem cameo Proof, an absolutely perfect example of this popular type honoring the Iraqi Army. Very scarce and underrated in Proof; this is the first we have seen in many years. AGW 0.4001 oz.**
 Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250.

IRELAND


- 21276 George II Halfpenny 1736, KM125, MS64 BN NGC, appealing purple and brown sheen, tiny flaw on the harp.**
 Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$700.



- 21277 George III Copper Bronzed Pattern of the Bank Dollar 1804, S-6615, KM-PNA34, PF65 BN NGC, valued at 6 Shillings, Britannia seated with Irish harp reverse, an outstanding virtually flawless coin.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21278 George III Bank Dollar 1804, S-6615, KM-TN1, PR62 PCGS, valued at 6 Shillings, blue-gray toning obverse, bright white reverse with some toning at the peripheries, a coin that sat in a coin cabinet for generations. King George is facing left on the obverse, while Britannia is seated on the reverse with the Irish harp. Proofs were struck from plain edge polished planchets, unlike the business strikes which were overstruck upon Latin 8 Reales coins.**
 Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21279 Wellington Penny Token 1814 Mint Error, W-1862, AU55 BN NGC Token, brown surfaces with some contact marks, full brockage of the obverse design. A highly unusual and presumably rare mint error!**
 Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES



- 21280 Crusaders - Kingdom of Jerusalem gold Bezant ND (1150AD),** Friedberg 1a (Jerusalem), choice AU, well-struck and attractive. Struck by the Crusader Kings including Baldwin I-III in imitation of the current Fatimid dinars. Scarce and historically fascinating coinage.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21281 A Nice Assortment of Islamic Types,** five coins featuring: Mamluk gold Ashrafi Dinars (2); Ayyubid silver Dirham; and two gold Ottoman Sultanis of the Constantinople Mint dated 918AH (scarce) and 926AH. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

ISLE OF MAN



- 21282 British Dependency Penny 1786,** KM9.1, MS63 BN NGC, portrait of king George III, variety with engrailed edge, a bit of red peeking out from the brown surfaces, a choice example of this elusive type.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21283 Elizabeth II gold and silver Millennium-Meridian 2000 set,** silver Crown, .925 fine, .8410 oz; and gold Crown, .999 fine, 1 oz AGW. Both are Gem Proof in the original case of issue. The gold coin is very rare, with only a very few pieces minted. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$550.

ISRAEL

- 21284 Republic gold 20 Lirot 1960,** KM30, gem brilliant UNC, superb luster. Dr. Theodore Herzl. AGW 0.2355 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

ITALIAN SOMALILAND



- 21285 Vittorio Emanuele III 2 Bese 1913R,** KM2, MS62 BN NGC, Rome mint, a remarkably choice coin, considering virtually no one was saving this type, just outstanding.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21286 Vittorio Emanuele III 5 Lire 1925R,** KM7, AU-UNC, fully lustrous, minor handling on the obverse as is typical for this type. Very scarce and always in demand.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21287 Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R,** KM8, brilliant UNC, light contact marks on the obverse, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21288 Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R,** KM8, choice brilliant UNC, lightly toned with minimal surface marks. Very scarce type and one of the classic European colonial issues for Africa.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 21289 Vittorio Emanuele III lot of five mixed coins.** Grades range from VF-AU, included are: Besa 1910-R, KM1; 4 Bese 1910-R, KM3; 1/4 Rupia 1910-R, KM4; 1/2 Rupia 1910-R, KM5; and 1 Rupia 1913-R, KM6. A scarce and popular grouping. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

ITALY



- 21290 Genoa Republic gold 12 Lire 1793, Fr-447, KM254, MS61 NGC,** a very scarce and seldom offered type, crowned arms with supporters on mantle, obverse Madonna and child above value, a great coin and an exceptional opportunity.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21291 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lire 1812M, KM12, AU50** PCGS, Milan mint, portrait of Napoleon, reverse crowned arms. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21292 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lire 1812-M, KM12, choice** AU, glittering mint luster in the legends, very attractive and well above average for this series.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21293 Milan. Philip II gold Doppia 1582, Friedberg 716, AU50 NGC,** fully struck and highly attractive, far superior to most seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21294 Papal States. Clement XII gold Zecchino 1739, KM888, Fr-222,** MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original, very attractive.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200.



- 21295 Papal States. Bologna - 5 Paoli 1796, KM338, AU58 NGC,** valued as a 1/2 Scudo, and struck for the revolutionary government at Bologna. Madonna and child are shown above the city, reverse has a lion's head above the arms. This example is far better than what is normally found, and is deserving of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$550.

- 21296 Papal States. Gregory XVI 20 Baiocchi 1834R**, KM1317, MS63 NGC, Rome mint, dated Anno IV of his Papacy, scarce one year type with shield reverse, and unusually nice.
Estimate: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21297 Papal States. Gregory XVI gold 10 Scudi 1836R VI**, KM1108, AU58 NGC, well-struck and lustrous, minor surface marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 21298 Papal States. Pius IX 5 Lire 1867R**, KM1385, XF, nicely toned, Rome mint, dated Anno XXI of the Pope's tenure.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21299 Papal States. Pius IX gold 2 1/2 Scudi 1854B IX**, KM1117, MS64 NGC, a choice coin with brilliant luster and reflective surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21300 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1867R XXII**, KM1382, nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21301 Parma. Maria Luigia Lira 1815**, KM-C28, choice AU-UNC, aged charcoal gray patina with blue and green highlights in the legends. A very attractive coin and much underrated in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21302 Sardinia. Vittorio Amadeo III gold 2 1/2 Doppie 1786**, Fr-1119, KM-C58, XF45 NGC, also known as a Mezzo Carlino, king's head facing left in wig, reverse eagle of Savoy perched upon scepter, baton, and collar of the order of the Annunziata, a very seldom seen Italian rarity, and an exceptional opportunity for the Italian gold collector.
Estimate: \$8,000-\$10,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000.



- 21303 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 10 Lire 1833P**, KM-C114.2, AU50 PCGS, Anchor mintmark for Genoa mint, quite scarce with 1,550 pieces struck, a very pleasing appearance.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21304 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1834 P Eagle, KM-C117.2, XF, very lightly cleaned, small rim bump at 9 o'clock on the obverse.**
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 21305 Venice. Pietro Gradonigo gold Ducat ND (1289-1311), Friedberg 1216, lustrous XF with exceptional centering and bold legends on both sides including the full name of the Doge. Very scarce type.**
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21306 Venice. Francesco Venier gold Scudo d'Oro ND (1554-1556), FR-1454, VF, ex-jewelry with ring clasp on top, a rare type, seldom offered from this Doge who only ruled three years, ornate cross, reverse Venetian lion within shield.**
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 21307 Venice. Marcantonio Giustinian gold Zecchino ND (1684-1688), Fr-1341, AU55 NGC, scarce, this Doge only ruled five years, Doge is kneeling before St. Mark, reverse Christ standing, very little actual wear.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21308 Venice. Alvise Mocenigo IV gold Zecchino ND (1763-78), Friedberg 1421, KM-C71, MS64 NGC, sparkling luster, very scarce grade for this series.**
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21309 Umberto I 2 Lire 1897R, KM23, MS64 NGC, pink, blue and silvery gray patina, highly attractive.**
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21310 Umberto I gold 100 Lire 1883R, KM22, MS61 NGC, brilliant mint luster with prooflike surfaces, numerous small contact marks in the exposed fields. Rare low-mintage type.**
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 21311** Vittorio Emanuele II 5 Lire 1878R, KM8.4, MS62 NGC, a blazing uncirculated example with some cameo features, and very seldom found this nice, Rome mint, and last year of type, as the king died in 1878.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21312** Vittorio Emanuele III 2 Lire 1902R, KM33, MS64 PCGS, a superb original example with full mint brilliance and old-time gray patina. Rare and highly desirable in this quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21313** Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1928R VI, KM70, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with noticeable luster, 10th anniversary of the end of World War I.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21314** Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1936R, KM81, MS65 PCGS, aged cabinet patina with hints of blue-green and russet. Rare and highly desirable type, especially in this select quality.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$4,000.



21315 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 100 Lire 1932R Year X, KM72, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$900.

21316 Republic gold 20 Euro 2005-R, KM267, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Madama Palace, Winter Olympics in Torino. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

JAMAICA



21317 British Colony 5 Pence Counterstamp of 1758, KM1.3, "GR" countermark on a Peru pillar 1/2 Real 1758, XF40 NGC, very nicely toned, scarce in this pleasing quality.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.

JAPAN

21318 A Mint State pair including: 20 Sen Meiji 4 (1871), KM-Y3, MS66 NGC; 50 Sen Meiji 32 (1899), KM-Y25, MS64 NGC. Both are nicely struck, with attractive toning and superb eye appeal. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

21319 Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, Dragon in circle with date and value/Sunburst in circle, KM-Y4a.1, MS63 NGC. Brilliant white with full luster and a nice strike.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

21320 Meiji 44 (1911) 50 Sen, KM-Y31, MS66 NGC. Gleaming mint luster with a touch of golden toning, a flawless strike, and near mark-free surfaces. A stunning example of this type.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21321 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, Dragon in circle with date and value/Sunburst, KM-Y5.1, Type I, XF details with rim bumps.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



21322 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, AU, type 1. Well struck with proof-like fields and light golden toning.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21323 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, AU58 PCGS, type 1. Fully brilliant and lustrous with a hint of golden toning. The grade seems a bit conservative, as there does not appear to be any actual wear on this piece.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

21324 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, Dragon in circle with date and value/Sunburst, KM-Y5.2, Type II, XF details with rim bumps. A much scarcer variety.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



21325 Meiji 7 (1874) Yen, clockwise spiral on pearl, KM-YA25.2, AU Details, Cleaned, Net XF40 ANACS. Well struck, but bright from cleaning, with hairlines and light abrasions. Only the Meiji 5 and Meiji 12 are scarcer than the two Meiji 7 varieties.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



21326 Meiji 12 (1879) Yen, Dragon in circle with date and value/ Sunburst, KM-YA25.2, XF40 PCGS. Mottled russet and gray toning with a decent strike. The second rarest issue of the entire Yen series.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21327 Meiji 12 (1879) Yen, Dragon in circle with date and value/ Sunburst, KM-YA25.2, XF40 NGC. Light russet toning with underlying luster and a few minor marks. A very rare issue.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21328 Meiji 30 (1897) Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS64 NGC. Light golden toning with full underlying luster and only tiny marks. A definite near-Gem example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21329 Meiji 38 (1905) Yen**, KM-YA25.3, Choice UNC. Frosty, shimmering mint luster only minute imperfections. A superior example of this date.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21330 Meiji 8 (1875) Trade Dollar**, KM-Y14, AU58 NGC. Deep chocolate patina, with tinges of blue, over boldly detailed surfaces. Incorrectly labeled as 1876 on the holder.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21331 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar**, KM-Y14, choice toned AU-UNC, very attractive patina, small counterstamp in the reverse field, similar to a chopmark, but unlike any we have seen. Most interesting!
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21332 Meiji 4 (1871) gold Yen**, KM-Y9, MS64 NGC, high dot, a bit nicer than usually seen.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21333 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 5 Yen**, deep scales, KM11, UNC in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case. Well struck with cloudy surfaces, luster, and accumulated small specks of, what appear to be, dirt, from having been relatively unprotected in the Ministry of Finance vaults for over 100 years.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21334 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 5 Yen**, shallow scales, KM11, Choice UNC, with prooflike surfaces, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case. Small stain spot on obverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 21335 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 5 Yen**, KM11, MS63 NGC, bright and lustrous, small planchet issue in the bottom of the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 21336 Meiji 4 (1871) gold 5 Yen**, KM11, lightly cleaned AU, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case. Boldly struck with only light marks.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21337 Meiji 5 (1872) gold 5 Yen**, KM11a, lustrous UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case. Minor obverse scratch and flan flaw with small areas of dark vault verdigris.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21338 Meiji 5 (1872) gold 5 Yen**, KM11a, lustrous UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case. Light obverse hairlines and with small areas of dark vault verdigris.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21339 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, AU details.** Lightly cleaned with abundant remaining luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21340 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, lustrous AU-UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case.** Full luster, beneath cloudy haze, with bold strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21341 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, lustrous UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case.** Well struck with numerous small specks of vault verdigris.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21342 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, lustrous UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case.** Sharply struck with numerous small specks of vault verdigris.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21343 Meiji 8 (1875) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, lustrous UNC, in Japan Ministry of Finance plastic case.** Well struck with numerous small specks of vault verdigris. A scarcer issue.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.

- 21344 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, KM32, XF details, cleaned, with obverse scratches, reverse hairlines and small test cut.**
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21345 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, KM32, AU details, cleaned, with obverse scratches and small edge cut and gouge on reverse between 11:30 and 12 o'clock.**
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21346 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, KM-Y32, MS64 NGC, lightly toned.**
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21347 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM-Y33, MS63 NGC, light original toning.**
Estimate: \$600-\$650 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21348 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM-Y33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC, a near-Gem with only tiny marks.**
Estimate: \$625-\$675 Starting Bid: \$312.



- 21349 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM-Y33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC.**
Estimate: \$625-\$675 Starting Bid: \$312.



- 21350 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM-Y33, JNDA-1.7, MS65 NGC, a true Gem example.**
Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 21351 Meiji 42 (1909) gold 10 Yen, KM-Y33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC.** Frosty surfaces with deep harvest gold patina.
Estimate: \$625-\$675 Starting Bid: \$312.



- 21352 Meiji 42 (1909) gold 10 Yen**, KM-Y33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC.
Estimate: \$625-\$675 Starting Bid: \$312.



- 21353 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 20 Yen**, KM-Y34, MS62 NGC, lustrous surfaces with a few small contact marks.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21354 Meiji 43 (1910) gold 20 Yen**, KM-Y34, MS63 NGC. Brilliant luster with bold definition and minor reverse marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.

- 21355 Heisei 9 (1997) Nagano Winter Olympics gold Commemorative 10,000 Yen**, KM-Y116, Gem Proof in the original case with COA. Commemorating the 1998 Winter Olympics. AGW 0.5015 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.

End of Session Two

SESSION THREE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Floor, Telephone, HERITAGE Live!, Internet, Fax, and Mail, Signature Auction #3006

Friday, September 11, 2009, 6:00PM PT, Lots 21356-22130

Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

KENYA



- 21356 Republic 1000 Shillings 1991**, KM26, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, one of the very scarce issues of modern Africa, mintage of 1,000 pieces, and a flawless example of the type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

KOREA



- 21357 Tae Dong Treasury 2 Chon ND (1882-3)**, KM1082, 28 mm, VF-XF. Black enamel (cloisonné), virtually complete. An exceptionally nice example of this popular issue.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21358 Yi Hyong 10 Mun 1888**, KM1102, XF-AU, copper striking, dated year 497, or AD 1888, reddish brown in color, with little wear to be found, a one year type and very scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21359 Yi Hyong Pattern 20 Mun Year 495 (1886)**, KM-Pn12, copper, AU details, cleaned, with resulting light hairlines. Seldom offered, and very rare.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21360 Yi Hyong 5 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM114, XF45 NGC. Well struck with light gray patina and minor small abrasions. An exceptionally nice circulated example of this issue.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21361 Yi Hyong silver 1 Whan year 502 (1893), XF45 NGC, with a superb strike, light gray toning, and traces of luster. One of the great rarities of Korean numismatics and, by far, the nicest example we have offered since our *Piedmont Collection* sale of 2000.
Estimate: \$12,500-\$15,000 Starting Bid: \$6,250.

21362 Kuang Mu 10 Chon Year 11 (1907), KM1133, MS63 NGC, colorful patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



21363 Kuang Mu 20 Chon Year 10 (1906), KM1128, MS65 NGC. A flawless strike with superb surfaces and nice argent-gray, gold, and sea-green toning. Possibly the nicest example of this date, and type, that we have seen.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

21364 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, XF details. Cleaned, with a nice strike.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21365 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, AU details. Lightly cleaned, with traces of remaining luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

21366 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, XF-AU. Visible hairlines, possibly from a light cleaning.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



21367 South Korea six-piece Proof Set 1970, the six coin silver set featuring KM7-8 and KM10-13, the 50, 100, 200, 250, 500 and 1000 Won, all in choice cameo Proof. in original mint blue vinyl pouch with COA. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$400.

LESOTHO



21368 Kingdom platinum 250 Maloti 1981, commemorating the marriage of Lady Diana and Prince Charles, KM31a, Gem Proof in the original case of issue. A mintage of only 200 pieces. APW 0.5038 oz. AGW 0.5038 oz.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



21369 Republic pair of gold and platinum 250 Maloti 1981, KM36 & 36A. The gold 250 Maloti grades PF69 NGC; and the platinum 250 Maloti grades PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC. The gold coin has a mintage of 1,500 pieces, while the platinum example has a mintage of just 200 pieces. The coins were struck to celebrate the Duke of Edinburgh youth awards. AGW 0.5000 oz. APW 0.5038 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

21370 Republic gold Loti 1985, KM46A, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, issued to celebrate the silver jubilee of the king's reign, mintage of just 500 pieces. AGW 0.5595 oz.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

LIBERIA



- 21371 Republic gold 25 Dollars 1965-B**, KM21, superb prooflike UNC, 70th birthday of President Tubman. Scarce type. AGW 0.6745 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21372 Republic gold Proof Set 1976**. Including: 100 Dollars, KM33, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC; 200 Dollars, KM34, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC; and the 400 Dollars, KM35, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC. Issued for the inauguration of president Tolbert. AGW 1.2152 oz. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$600.
- 21373 Republic gold 100 Dollars 1979-FM**, KM38, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, OAU issue, with elephant reverse. AGW 0.3241 oz. Estimate: \$300-\$325 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21374 Republic gold 100 Dollars 1985-FM**, KM50, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, 5th anniversary of government, leopard on reverse. AGW 0.3163 oz. Estimate: \$275-\$300 No Starting Bid.

LIECHTENSTEIN



- 21375 Joseph Wenzel 1/2 Taler 1758**, KM-C1, MS62 NGC, reputedly a mintage of just 900 pieces, truly rare and a choice lightly toned example with prooflike fields. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21376 Joseph Wenzel Taler 1758**, KM-C2, XF, harshly cleaned, mintage of just 700 pieces and truly rare. A very difficult coin to acquire. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.
- 21377 Franz Joseph I 20 Kreuzer 1778**, KM-C4, MS63 PCGS, a choice lightly toned example of this one year type. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21378 Franz Joseph I 1/2 Taler 1778**, KM-C5, MS61 ANACS, lightly toned with some prooflike qualities, a very scarce, and conservatively graded, issue. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21379 Franz Joseph I Taler 1778**, KM-C6, XF45 ICG, details of about XF but significant toning spots, reverse deeply toned, a seldom offered coin. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21380 Johann II Taler 1862A**, KM-Y1, AU58 NGC, Vienna mint, a choice example with light toning, prooflike luster, and minimal handling. A rare and very popular type coin.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.



- 21381 Johann II 5 Kronen 1900A**, KM-Y4, MS64 PCGS, the key date of this four year type with a mintage of 5,000 pieces. A beautifully toned example.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21382 Johann II 5 Kronen 1900**, KM-Y4, MS65 NGC, a choice coin with full original mint bloom.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 21383 Johann II 5 Kronen 1904**, KM-Y4, MS64 ANACS, a bright white example with exceptional eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 21384 Johann II 5 Kronen 1910**, KM-Y4, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with strong underlying luster, an ideal type coin.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 21385 Johann II 5 Kronen 1915**, KM-Y4, MS62 ANACS, a golden toned example with nice luster.
Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.



21386 Johann II gold 10 Kronen 1900, KM-Y5, MS65 NGC, gorgeous golden surfaces with virtually pristine fields. A superb example of this rare type.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.



21387 Johann II gold 20 Kronen 1898, KM-Y6, MS62 NGC, an attractive original example with abundant mint luster and excellent eye appeal. Rare one-year type.
Estimate: \$2,250-\$2,750 Starting Bid: \$1,125.

21388 Johann II 1924 Duo, 1/2 Franken, KM-Y7, MS64 ANACS; and a Franken, KM-Y8, MS64 ANACS. Both Choice pieces have beautiful toning with strong underlying luster. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

21389 Johann II 2 Franken 1924, KM-Y9, MS65 NGC, incorrectly listed as 5 Franken on the NGC holder. A scarce coin, especially in this Gem condition.
Estimate: \$200-\$230 No Starting Bid.



- 21390 Johann II 5 Franken 1924**, KM-Y10, MS63 PCGS, an outstanding coin with some prooflike characteristics. A one-year type coin with a low mintage of 15,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21391 Franz I gold 20 Franken 1930**, KM-Y12, MS63 NGC, very scarce one year type with a small mintage of only 2,500 pieces. A nice example with some prooflike features.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 21392 Franz Josef II gold 25 & 50 Franken 1956**, KM-Y15 and KM-Y16, both nice brilliant UNC. Honoring Prince Franz Josef II and Princess Gina. AGW 0.4900 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.
- 21393 Franz Josef II gold 20 Franken ND (1966)**, KM-X5, choice cameo Proof, private commemorative marking the 60th birthday of the Prince. 7.00 grams, .900 Fine. AGW 0.2026 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

LUXEMBOURG



- 21394 Silver Specimen Set 1946 in the original case**: 20 Francs, KM47; 50 Francs, KM48; and a 100 Francs, KM49. All are prooflike UNC with a brilliant cameo appearance. A truly special set in the blue case of issue with Luxembourg crest in gold. The only such set that we have seen. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21395 Charlotte seven-piece lot**, including: Copper 50 Francs 1946 Essai, KM-E53; 20 Francs 1946, KM47; 20 Francs 1946, KM48; (2) 50 Francs 1946, KM49; and (2) 100 Francs 1946, restrike without designer's name. All coins are John the Blind commemoratives, and all grade Choice Uncirculated. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21396 Grand Duchy gold Medallion 20 Francs 1953 - Pair**, KMX-M1, choice toned UNC, marriage commemorative; and KMX-M4, brilliant UNC, coronation of Grand Duke John. A scarce pair! Both weigh 6.45 grams and the total AGW is estimated to be .3734 oz. based on the KM listings. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

MALAY PENNINSULA



- 21397 Dilli Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-58, Pr-47a, Proof 65 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, reflective fields and very attractive.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21398 Menangkabau Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-57, Pr-46A, Proof 63 BN NGC, lovely reflective surfaces.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 21399 Menangkabau Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-57, Pr-46A, Proof 64 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, flashy mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21400 Menangkabau 2 Kepings AH1251 (1835)**, SS-54, Pr-45a, Proof 65 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, deep brown mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21401 Pulau Percha Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-56, Pr-39A, Proof 64 BN NGC, medium brown surfaces, very scarce series in Proof.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

LUXEMBOURG



- 21402 Siak Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-59, Pr-48A, Proof 65 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, flashy surfaces, very scarce type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21403 Sumatra 2 Keping AH1200 (1786)**, East India Company, Pr-6, KM258, MS65 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with considerable original mint red, very attractive and unusually choice.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21404 Tanah Melayu Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-60, Pr-49A, Proof 64 BN NGC, razor sharp legends with reflective fields.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21405 Terengganu Keping AH1251 (1835)**, SS-63, Pr-52A, Proof 64 BN NGC Pridmore Collection, lovely brown surfaces with a reflective sheen.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

MALAYSIA



- 21406 Constitutional Monarchy gold 100 Ringgit 1971**, KM11, nice brilliant UNC, Prime Minister Abdul Rahman Putra Al-Haj. AGW 0.5501 oz.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

MALI

- 21407 Republic Lot of three gold coins 1967**, KM5, 10 Francs 1967, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; KM6, 25 Francs 1967, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; and KM7, 50 Francs 1967, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC. All coins are virtually flawless. AGW 0.7871 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$675-\$725 Starting Bid: \$338.

MALTA



- 21408 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1756**, KM255, AU55 NGC, extremely sharp features with lustrous surfaces, rare grade. The reverse features John the Baptist.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21409 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1762**, KM270, XF45 NGC, an attractive example with rose gold patina in the legends.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



21410 Francisco Ximenez de Texada gold 10 Scudi 1773, KM288, MS63 NGC, a choice example with nearly full mint brilliance and rose gold patina in the legends. Rare type and grade. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21411 Emmanuel de Rohan gold 5 Scudi 1779, KM318, MS61 NGC, highly lustrous and boldly struck, a very appealing example with flashy surfaces, and the first of this type that we have offered. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



21412 Emmanuel de Rohan gold 20 Scudi 1778, KM311, AU58 NGC, an appealing piece with sharp design features and virtually full mint luster. The surfaces have only minimal contact marks with the reverse nearly pristine. Rare and desirable grade for this denomination. Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



- 21413 Republic gold 50 Pounds 1972, KM18, UNC, crowned arms, reverse Neptune standing, 16,000 mintage. AGW 0.8844 oz. Estimate: \$850-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$425.**

MAURITANIA



- 21414 Republic gold 500 Ouguiya 1975, KM7, MS65 NGC, 15th anniversary of independence commemorative, 1,800 mintage and the only gold coin of the nation. AGW 0.7714 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.**

MEXICO

Attractive Gold Bar from the *Atocha* Wreck



21415 Gold Bar recovered from the Nuestra Senora de Atocha shipwreck. Struck four times with traces of Royal tax stamp, twice with karat stamp "XXI". 566.1 grams (or 18.2 ounces) of 21 karat gold. No certificate.

The Tierra Firma Fleet sailed from Havana on September 4, 1622, bound for Spain. The fleet of 28 ships carried massive amounts of gold, silver, emeralds, and pearls. Shortly after leaving Havana, the fleet sailed into a hurricane. Eight of the twenty-eight ships were lost at sea, and the eight that were lost, carried a majority of the treasure aboard. The Atocha sailed at the rear of the fleet and carried the vast amount of the treasure.

Mel Fisher and his crew searched for 16 years before finding the main wreckage of the Atocha on July 20, 1985. This was, at the time, the greatest shipwreck treasure ever discovered.

Estimate: \$25,000-\$30,000 Starting Bid: \$12,500.

21416 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-L ND (1516-56), Calico 84, toned XF, light surface porosity.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

21417 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-L ND (1516-56), Calico 84, toned XF, underlying oxidation and tooling.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.



21418 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-G ND (1516-56), Calico 81, sharp XF, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21419 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-L ND (1516-56), Calico 84, nice AU, very bold details, toned and lightly porous.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21420 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-G ND (1516-56), Calico 81, toned XF, very faint surface porosity.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21421 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-G ND (1516-56), Nesmith-34, Calico-83, XF45 NGC. Deeply toned with full, bold legends and a good round flan.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21422 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-G ND (1516-56), Cayon 3103, AU50 NGC. Nicely toned with just a touch of surface porosity along the edge.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



21423 Carlos & Johanna cob 4 Reales M-G ND (1516-56), Calico-81 var., AU53 NGC. Nicely struck and fully round with complete, sharp legends.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21424 Felipe V gold cob 1 Escudo ND (1713?), from the 1715 Fleet, KM51.2, F-7c, 3.39 gm, UNC, Struck off-center with date missing. The denomination (I) is bold. This piece appears to have the 1714 type cross. Included is a non-photo certificate from Treasure Salvors, hand signed by Mel Fisher referring to a Photo Certificate number 10160, dated Dec. 9, 1972.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21425 Felipe V gold cob 1 Escudo ND (1713?), from the 1715 Fleet, KM51.2, F-7c, 3.40 gm, UNC, Struck off-center with date missing. The denomination (I) is bold and the mintmark Mo is clearly visible. This piece appears to have the 1714 type cross. Included is a non-photo certificate from Treasure Salvors, hand signed by Mel Fisher referring to a Photo Certificate number 10060, dated Dec. 9, 1972.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21426 Felipe V gold cob 1 Escudo ND (1714?) Mo-J, from the 1715 Fleet, KM51.2, F-7c, MS63 NGC. Appears to have the 1714 cross. Struck a bit off-center, but date and assayer are identifiable and surfaces are brilliant with no significant flaws.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21427 Felipe V gold cob 4 Escudos ND MXo-J (circa 1712), KM55.1, MS64 PCGS, perfectly centered obverse strike with clear mint, assayer and denomination. The details are remarkably sharp on shield as well and the surfaces retain full original luster. From the 1715 fleet treasure and attributed as 1712 by Mike Dunigan including his original descriptive tag. Estimate: \$4,000-\$4,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21428 Felipe V gold cob 8 Escudos 1713-MXo-J, KM57.1, AU55 PCGS, some peripheral areas not struck up but with bold mint and assayer, and the date is nearly complete with only about half of the 3 not visible. The reverse has some light surface deposits which are consistent with examples from the 1715 fleet treasure. Estimate: \$6,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



- 21429 Felipe V gold cob 8 Escudos ND Mo-J (1714-23), KM57.2, XF45 NGC**, lightly toned with an extremely bold mintmark and assayer and a full cross on the reverse. The consignor notes that this piece can be attributed to 1723 by the style of the cross and as such would be a very rare date.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$5,500 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 21430 Felipe V cob Klippe 8 Reales 1733 Mo-MF, KM48, VF25 NGC**. Well struck, with sharp date, mintmark, and assayer's initials. A very pleasing example of this square-cut type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21431 Felipe V cob Klippe 8 Reales 1733 Mo-MF, KM48, XF40 PCGS**, a most attractive example of this popular coinage with nice centering and lightly toned, original surfaces.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21432 Ferdinand VI Pillar 4 Reales 1759 Mo-MM, KM95, AU55 NGC**. Boldly struck with no significant flaws and traces of remaining luster. An original example of this popular type. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$700-\$850 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21433 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1741 Mo-MF, KM103, AU55 PCGS**. Boldly defined and lustrous with attractive gold and green patina over minimally marked surfaces. An outstanding near-Mint example.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21434 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1743/2 Mo-MF, KM103, AU58 NGC**. Iridescent, lustrous surfaces with boldly defined details and only a few light marks. Although NGC does not mention the overdate, this is obviously a 3/2.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21435 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1755 Mo-MM, KM104.2, AU55 NGC.
Lustrous and well defined with no significant imperfections.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



21436 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1759 Mo-MM, KM104.2, AU55 NGC.
Slightly mottled gray and gold toning over lustrous, minimally abraded surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



21437 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1759 Mo-MM, KM104.2, AU58 NGC.
Superbly struck with deep gray patina over lustrous surfaces.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

21438 Charles III Pillar 8 Reales 1760 Mo-MM, KM105, XF. Well struck with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21439 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1760 Mo-MM, KM105, AU55 NGC.
Well struck and lustrous with only a few light marks. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21440 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1762 Mo-MM, KM105, AU55 NGC.
Nice definition with some remaining luster and only a few minor marks. Tip of cross between H and I in legend.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



21441 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1763 Mo-MF, KM105, AU58 NGC.
Mottled gray toning over lustrous, minimally abraded surfaces with only the slightest rubbing on the highpoints. Very close to Mint State.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

21442 Carlos III 8 Reales 1772 Mo-FM, inverted mintmark and assayer's initials, KM106.1, VF-XF. Light gray patina with no major flaws. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 2992.*
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



21443 Carlos III 8 Reales 1772 Mo-MF, inverted mintmark and assayer, KM106.1, Cayon-12000, XF45 NGC. Moderate to heavy marks with some softness on the obverse. This variety has the normal assayer (FM) switched (MF), as well as inverted. The holder incorrectly lists the assayer as FM.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

21444 Carlos III gold Escudo 1788-FM, KM118.1a, upright mintmark, nice toned VF+, very attractive.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21445 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1789 Mo-FM KM107, MS61 NGC**, boldly struck with no adjustment marks or flan flaws, lightly cleaned long ago and now with appealing silvery-gray toning. Scarce transitional type featuring the bust of Carlos III. Mint state coins from this era are highly elusive. *Ex: Besalú Collection.*
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21446 Charles III 8 Reales 1791 Mo-FM, KM109, MS61 NGC.** Moderately abraded and lustrous, with an average strike.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21447 Carlos III 8 Escudos 1799 Mo-FM, KM132, F-45, AU58 NGC.** Lustrous, with no significant flaws. The obverse is sharply double-struck, highly visible in the date and legend with Carlos having a nice double portrait. A very unusual example.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21448 Carlos III 8 Escudos 1792 Mo-FM, KM159, VF-XF.** Traces of luster with a slightly soft strike.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21449 Carlos III 8 Escudos 1794 Mo-FM**, Bust right/Crowned shield in order chain, KM159, XF45 NGC. Brilliant, with near-full luster and no mentionable flaws. The strike is slightly soft in the central areas, but otherwise, strong. An attractive, original example.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650.



- 21450 Carlos III 8 Escudos 1796-FM, KM159**, lightly toned VF-XF, fully original and quite attractive.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21451 Carlos III 8 Escudos 1805-TH, KM159**, nice lustrous XF, well-struck details with no flan flaws, one rim nick below the date.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21452 Carlos III San Miguel el Grande bronze Proclamation Medal 1791**, Bust of Carlos III right, wearing the order of the Golden Fleece/Coat of Arms of the Conde de la Canal, Grove-C201a, 47 mm, Brown UNC with prooflike fields and only minute marks.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21453 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809 Mo-TH, KM110, AU58 NGC.** Full, blazing mint luster with a decent strike and only the faintest hint of rubbing on the highpoints. A coin that has undoubtedly seen no actual time in circulation. An exceptional example of the AU grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21454** Ferdinand VII gold 1 Escudo 1809 Mo-HJ, KM121, F-49, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant and lustrous with no egregious flaws. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21455** LCV and 71/4 in indent rectangular countermarks on Ferdinand VII Provisional 8 Reales ND (1813), KM196, Los Cajas de Veracruz, 25.10 gm, the coin is poor, the countermarks VF. These countermarks are normally found on underweight 8 reales. KM lists this only as Rare, with no values. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3251.*
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21456** LCV and 73/4 in indent rectangular countermarks on Ferdinand VII Provisional Zs 8 Reales ND (1813), KM198, Los Cajas de Veracruz, 26.05 gm, the coin is poor, the countermarks VF. These countermarks are very scarce and normally found on underweight 8 Reales. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3252.*
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21457** Chilpanzingo type A and Ensaie (Eagle over ENSAIE) countermarks on 181x Zs-AC Provisional 8 Reales, unlisted in KM with these 2 countermarks, coin Fair, countermarks VG-F. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3254.*
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21458** Triple countermarked Zs-AG Provisional 8 Reales, (1) Supreme National Congress and Army of the North (Eagle on cactus, NORTE below); (2) VILLA/GRAN in two lines (Julian Villagran); and (3) VTIL in rectangle, the date is obliterated and the coin is Fair, the countermarks are Fine. Rare. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3253.*
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21459** Oaxaca 2 Reales SUD 1812, KM229, XF45 NGC, very attractive with original surfaces and medium gray patina.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21460** Oaxaca cast silver Sud 1812, KM235, Choice XF and one of the nicer examples we have seen.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21461** Iturbide 1 Real 1822 Mo-JM, KM302, VF25 NGC. A very elusive type in all conditions.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21462** Iturbide 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM, KM304, AU50 NGC. Sharply struck with iridescent surfaces and an unusual obverse toning pattern.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21463 Iturbide 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM, KM310, XF-AU, Well struck with abundant luster and nice peripheral toning.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21464 Iturbide 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM, KM-310, AU50 NGC. A decent strike with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21465 Iturbide silver Proclamation 8 Reales 1823, Mexico City, Bust of Iturbide right/Crowned Imperial eagle on cactus, engraver J. Guerrero f., Grove Vol II, IIa, XF with minor rim bumps. Scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21466 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL, KM376.1, XF40 NGC. A decent strike for the issue, with no significant imperfections. NGC has this piece listed as KM376.1. This piece does, indeed, have the *Defiant Snake*, but it is questionable as to the exact style of the cap, as KM lists three, and Hubbard & O'Harrow list quite a few more. The specialist can make his own decision.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21467 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1825 Go-JJ, KM-A376.1, DP-G.02, F-VF, with some obverse striking weakness. Very scarce. Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3656.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21468 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, REPULICA,** KM-A376.5, DP-Mo02, F-VF details, cleaned, with some central weakness and areas of corrosion at 6 o'clock on both sides. Extremely rare, with only a few pieces known. I can find no sales record since the J.B. Parker Collection in 1998. This is also the coin pictured in Resplandores, and it has a large hole that almost eliminates the P in REPULICA. The first error of the Cap and Rays series, and one of the most famous issues in the series. Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,000.



- 21469 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1864 A-PG, KM377, DP-As01,** VF-XF, with 3-4 very small chopmarks. Traces of luster with nice definition. Most examples were sent to the Orient and have these small chopmarks. Rare. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3356.* Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21470 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1864 A-PG, KM377, DP-As01,** VF-XF. Cleaned, with some softness around the periphery. Much rarer without the chopmarks. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3357.* Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21471 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1831 Ca-MR, KM377.2,** DP-Ca01, cleaned VF. Very rare first year of issue, with near-full LIBERTAD and full, sharp snake and some feathers on eagle's breast. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3382.* Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21472 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1847 C-CE, KM377.3, DP-Cn02, VF details. Cleaned, with scattered small gouges on both sides. According to DP, "This year is rare and by far the most difficult to obtain issue from this mint." *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3441.*
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21473 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1852 Do-CP/JMR, KM377.4, DP-Do32, about XF details. Lightly cleaned with reverse center softly struck. This overassayer variety of the 1852 is extremely rare. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3521.*
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21474 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1877 Do-JMP, KM377.4, DP-Do61, VF-XF details. Cleaned with bold strike on both sides, but no chopmarks. Very rare, and most known examples have small chopmarks. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3551.*
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21475 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1828 EoMo-LF/P, KM377.5, DP-EoMo01, VF details. Cleaned, weakly struck on the cap, with a bold reverse. The first issue of this mint and a very popular type coin. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3564.*
Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



21476 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1829 EoMo-LF, KM377.5, DP-EoMo02, VF. Cleaned, with a decent strike and traces of remaining luster. Very scarce. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3566.*
Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



21477 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1830 EoMo-LF, KM377.5, DP-EoMo-03, VF details. Cleaned, with rim flaws. Holed and repaired, with 0 of date re-engraved. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3568.*
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21478 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1860 Ga-JG, Dot in Loop of Snake's Tail,** KM377.6, DP-Ga42, AU. Lustrous, with a soft strike on the cap. This enigmatic issue was struck during the Reform War from silver requisitioned from churches and cathedrals by General Severo Castillo. The acting mint director, Albino Del Moral, engraved the small dot in the loop of the snake's tail, so that this issue could be identified. General Orgazan ordered that these pieces be declared spurious and not be circulated. Because of this, few pieces survived. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3620.*
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21479 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1852 GC-MP,** KM377.7, DP-GC09, XF. Well struck, with considerable remaining luster and light hairlines, possibly from an old cleaning. Very rare, and the most elusive issue of this mint. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3652.*
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21480 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1862 Ho-FM,** KM377.9, DP-Ho02, Sonora Cap, Mexican eagle, VF. Cleaned, struck from rusty dies, with small marks. Very rare. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3710.*
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21481 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1865 Ho-FM,** KM377.9, DP-Ho06, XF-AU details. Boldly struck, with minor reverse edge flaws and a noticeable obverse edge flaw at 9 o'clock. A rare, and popular, Maximilian era issue. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3714.*
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21482 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1833 Mo-ML,** KM377.10, DP-Mo13, VF details. Cleaned, with edge bumps and obverse scrape at 11 o'clock. The second rarest issue of the Mexico City mint. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3765.*
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21483 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1856 Mo-GF,** KM377.10, DP-Mo41, MS65 NGC. Light russet and gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces with nice definition. In light of the discovery of a hoard of this issue in the early '90s, Mint State examples are easily obtained, but Gem pieces are still desirable.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21484 Republic 8 Reales 1886Mo-MH, KM377.10, MS65 NGC, a choice piece and very popular in this grade.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21485 Republic 8 Reales 1861 Oa-FR, KM377.11, MS62 NGC, crudely struck as usual for this mint but with full mint luster. A in O mintmark.**
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21486 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1862 O-FR, KM377.11, DP-Oa07, MS65 NGC. Sharply struck with frosty, brilliant mint luster and a hint of golden toning. For accuracy, we mention a small obverse planchet flaw at 7 o'clock. A stunning example from this storied mint.**
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

- 21487 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1868 O-AE, ornate 6, KM377.11, DP-Oa16, MS63 PCGS. Lustrous and well struck with light golden toning and minor obverse adjustment marks. Scarce in this condition.**
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21488 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1855 Pi-MC, KM377.12, DP-Pi34, AU55 PCGS. Lustrous and well struck for the issue with no significant flaws. Very scarce.**
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21489 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1867 Pi-LR, KM377.12, DP-Pi53, VF details, moderate abrasions and reverse scratches. Rare. Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3954.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21490 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1867 Pi-CA, KM377.12, DP-Pi54, F-VF details. Cleaned, with numerous small marks and what appears to be small obverse chopmarks. Very rare. Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3953.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21491 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1880 Pi-MR, KM377.12, DP-Pi68, XF. Lightly cleaned and softly struck in some areas, with considerable luster remaining. Very scarce. Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3962.**
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

- 21492 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1865/4 Zs-MO, KM377.13, DP-Zs50, F-VF details. Cleaned and softly struck, as normal, with 2-3 small chopmarks and minor abrasions. Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 3999.**
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 21493 Republic Hand on Book gold 1 Escudo 1848/7 Ga-JG, KM379.2, XF45 NGC. An average strike with no significant flaws. All of this issue appear to be the overdate variety. Scarce.**
Estimate: \$275-\$375 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21494 Republic Hand on Book gold 2 Escudos 1862 Zs-VL, KM380.8, AU50 NGC. A bit weakly struck on the 6 of the date. The most available of the three Zs 2 Escudo issues, the 1862 is rare and seldom offered.**
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21495 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1841 Go-PJ, KM383.7, about XF. An average strike with light marks and traces of luster remaining.**
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21496 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862/1 Go-YE, KM383.7, VF-XF. Light abrasions with a nice strike.**
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21497 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1863 Ho-FM, KM383.8**, softly struck XF with minor obverse scratches and considerable remaining luster.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 21498 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1867 Mo-CH, KM383.9**, XF45 PCGS. A bit soft in the central areas with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21499 Empire of Maximilian 5 Centavos 1864-M, KM385.1, MS64 NGC**. Nicely toned and minimally marked with a bit of soft strike on the center of the reverse.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21500 Empire of Maximilian Peso 1866 Go, KM388, XF-AU**. Sharply struck with considerable luster and a few light marks. The scarcest of the regular Maximilian issues and an piece that is increasingly elusive in nice condition. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 4028.*
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

- 21501 Empire of Maximilian Peso 1866 Pi, KM388.2, XF-AU**. Fully struck with some luster remaining.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 21502 Republic Balance Scales 50 Centavos 1869 Mo-C, KM407.6, MS62 PCGS**. Fully brilliant and lustrous with bold definition and a few light marks. The first-year issue of this type at the Mexico City mint.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21503 Republic Balance Scales 50 Centavos 1870 Mo-C, KM407.6, MS63 NGC**. Fully brilliant with a touch of peripheral weakness. rare in this condition.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21504 Republic Balance Scales 50 Centavos 1886 Mo-M, KM407.6, MS63 NGC**, original gray patina.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21505 Republic Balance Scales Peso 1872 CH-P, KM408**, good VF. Well struck with luster remaining around the devices. A very rare issue. *Ex: Superior's sale of the Robert Lawson Collection, June 1985, Lot 4106.*
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21506 Estados Unidos 2 Centavos 1905, KM419, MS63 Brown NGC**. Sharply defined with considerable red luster for a coin deemed, "Brown." Very scarce.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450.

- 21507 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1916, KM422, AU55 Brown NGC**. Well struck with only a few light marks.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21508 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1918, KM422, AU58 BN NGC**, chocolate brown surfaces with a nice sheen. Scarce date in this grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21509 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1930 Large 0, KM422, MS65 BN NGC**, glossy surfaces with traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21510 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1942 Bronze**, KM424, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. Considerable mint red color with nice definition. The scarce, first-year of issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 21511 Estados Unidos 10 Centavos 1919 Bronze**, KM430, MS64 RB NGC, highly lustrous and attractive, very scarce grade.
Estimate: \$325-\$450 Starting Bid: \$162.
- 21512 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1920 Bronze**, KM437, MS62 BN NGC, very attractive with glossy surfaces, scarce date in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21513 Estados Unidos Peso 1910**, KM453, MS64 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance, just a few small contact marks.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21514 Estados Unidos Peso 1910**, KM453, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this artistically beautiful type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21515 Estados Unidos Peso 1911 Long Ray**, KM453, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21516 Estados Unidos Peso 1912**, KM453, MS63 NGC, fully white with just a few small contact marks. Scarce date.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21517 Estados Unidos Peso 1913**, KM453, MS63 NGC, a nice lustrous piece.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21518 Estados Unidos Peso 1913**, KM453, MS65 PCGS. Full mint brilliance with minimal marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21519 Estados Unidos Peso 1914**, KM453, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with bold details, rare date.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21520 Estados Unidos Peso 1919**, KM454, MS61 NGC. Sharply struck with full luster and only minor abrasions. A two-year type, very scarce in Mint State.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.
- 21521 Estados Unidos Peso 1919**, KM454, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, very scarce when graded mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21522 Estados Unidos Peso 1919**, KM454, MS62 NGC, fully brilliant, a nice coin for this grade and a scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21523 Estados Unidos Morelos Peso 1949**, KM456, AU. Well struck with considerable luster. Light hairlines are noticeable and there is little actual wear. One of the classic 20th Century Mexican rarities.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500.
- 21524 Estados Unidos 2 Pesos 1921**, KM462, MS64 NGC, frosty white luster with light original patina.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



21525 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, nice AU-UNC, highly lustrous. AGW 1.2056 oz.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$550.



21526 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS62 ANACS. A decent strike with moderate marks. AGW 1.2056 oz.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.



21527 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant with light to moderate abrasions. The first year of issue. AGW 1.2056 oz.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.



21528 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1931, KM481, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant with light abrasions. The lowest mint of this type. AGW 1.2056 oz.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$1,265.

21529 Estados Unidos gold 25 Pesos 2006, World Cup Soccer, F-212, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC. Superb eye-appeal, with a few minute spots. AGW 0.2500 oz.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

21530 Libertad gold Proof five-piece Libertad set 2007, 1/20, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all are .999 fine, all are Gem Proof and housed in the original case of issue. AGW 1.9000 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,900-\$2,100 Starting Bid: \$950.



21531 Emiliano Zapata Commemorative gold Medal (1960), Facing bust of Zapata/Radiant sun, farmer plowing, tractor, hands breaking chains, Grove-P382, 41.13 gm, Choice UNC. Prooflike fields with bold definition.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.

21532 Carlos III eight-piece 8 Reales Lot as follows: 1794 Mo-FM; 1797 Mo-FM; 1804 Mo-TH; 1805 Mo-TH; 1806 Mo-TH; and (3) 1807 Mo-TH. Grades average good VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

21533 Carlos III 8 Reales five-piece lot including: 1774 Mo-FM, VF; 1780 Mo-FF, XF; 1783 Mo-FF, VF details, seawater corrosion; 1785 Mo-FM, VF-XF, some edge damage; and 1788 Mo-FM, VF. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21534 Ferdinand VII six-piece 8 Reales lot as follows: 1809 Mo-TH; (3) 1810 Mo-HJ; 1818 Mo-JJ; and 1821 D-CG. Grades from VF to XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

21535 Carlos III ten-piece 8 Reales lot including: 1792 Mo-FM; 1793 Mo-FM; 1794 Mo-FM; 1797 Mo-FM; 1799 Mo-FM; 1800 Mo-FM; 1801 Mo-FM; 1803 Mo-FT; 1807 Mo-TH; and 1808 Mo-TH. Grades from VF to XF. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

21536 Assorted five-piece lot as follows: Carlos III 2 Reales 1782 Mo-FF, XF; Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819 Zs-AG, XF; Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1810 Mo-HJ, F-VF; Republic 10 Centavos 1877 Go-S, VF; and Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1917-Mo, VF. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.

21537 Republic Certified Minors Quintet, five high grade coins featuring: KM428, 10 Centavos 1911M, MS63 PCGS (wide date); KM431, 10 Centavos 1926M, MS64 PCGS; KM435, 20 Centavos 1905M MS62 ANACS; KM435, 20 Centavos 1910M, AU58 ANACS; and KM435, 20 Centavos 1914M, MS62 ANACS. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

21538 Five-piece lot including: Maximilian 10 Centavos 1864-P, KM386.2, VG10 NGC; Republic 4 Reales 1868 Mo-CH, KM375.6, VF35 NGC; Charles III 8 Reales 1773 Mo-FM, KM106.1, VF30 NGC; Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1820 Zs-AG, KM111.5, VF35 NGC; and Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821 D-CG, VF30 NGC. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

21539 Revolutionary - Aguascalientes. Collection of Bronze Types 1915, KM601 - 606, comprising Guthrie-Bothamley (GB) 2, 4, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 23a, 24 and 26. A very nice selection with grades ranging from crude VF to AU. Lot sold as is, no returns. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

HERITAGE[®] SIGNATURE[®] AUCTION

ONLINE FOR YOUR
BIDDING PLEASURE MID-AUGUST
AT HA.COM/CURRENCY

SEPTEMBER 9-13, 2009 LONG BEACH SIGNATURE[®] AUCTION You have a myriad of ways to participate successfully in this important Currency auction. For weeks before the first lot is hammered down in Long Beach, you can bid through our exclusive Interactive Internet[™] bidding system, by mailbid, by Fax, or by email. During the floor sessions, you can also participate by agent, by phone, through our HERITAGE Live![™] bidding system, and, of course, joining us in Long Beach for this exciting auction! Heritage's virtual auction floor lasts for weeks, allowing every interested bidder the opportunity to participate in this significant event.



An exquisite collection of gorgeous Specimen Notes from Mexico, printed by the American Bank Note Company, is being offered in this auction. Specimens are actual bank notes that have been specially created to assist banks and law enforcement around the world in distinguishing between genuine and counterfeit notes. As such, dummy or all zero serial numbers are generally seen along with the word "SPECIMEN" printed one or more times on the face of the note. Often the notes have been punch cancelled. Additionally many have control numbers and/or dates written in pencil on the back, plus occasionally other handwritten notations and/or rubber stampings are observed. Due to the process by which the notes were created, many of the sheets were cut by hand resulting in large margins.

Many of the Specimen Notes being offered in "The Giana Lynn Samantha Rose Collection" are unlisted in Krause. The notes display great colors, original paper surfaces, and lovely engravings. This is a rare opportunity to acquire notes of this type and should not be missed by collectors interested in this material.

When the time comes to sell your important collection, call our Currency Consignor Hotline at 800-872-6467 ext. 1001 to discuss the optimal venue for your currency. Consignments are now being accepted for our upcoming January 2010 FUN Signature[®] Auction in Orlando. Your notes can share the spotlight with the hundreds of notes already consigned. We look forward to serving you.

Receive a free copy of this catalog, or one from another Heritage category. Register online at HA.com/CATF17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference CATF17670. The entire auction will go online approximately August 14, 2009 at HA.com/Currency.

The World's #1 Numismatic Auctioneer

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

www.HA.com

Steve Ivy
Jim Halperin
Greg Rohan
Leo Freese
Warren Tucker
Todd Imhof



2009
CONSIGN IN '09!

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000 Online Registered Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219 • or visit HA.com • 214-528-3500 • FAX: 214-409-1425 • e-mail: Consign@HA.com

HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, INC.: CA BOND #RSB2004175; CA AUCTIONEER BONDS: SAMUEL FOOSE #RSB2004178; ROBERT KORVER #RSB2004179; BOB MERRILL #RSB2004177.

This auction subject to a 15% buyer's premium.

- 21540 Revolutionary - Chihuahua. Bronze & Silver Types,** Constitutional Army: 5 Centavos including GB-30 (Rare), 34, 35, 43, 43a brass, 42/43 mule, 44, 44a copper, 51, 54 and uncertain type with clashed dies; and Hidalgo Del Parral: GB75, 76, 77 and 79 (2). The copper types range from VF to AU while the silver coins are toned XF to AU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 16 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 21541 Revolutionary - Durango. Collection of 1 and 5 Centavos 1914,** an extensive variety collection featuring: 1 Centavo GB-96, 95/96 mule, 102/107 mule, 104, 105 (2), 107, 108, 111, 112, and similar to 105, bimetallic; and 5 Centavos: GB-116, 118, 119, 123 similar, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 135 and 136. Several are ex-Pradeau including GB-108, 124, and 126-135. Grades range from crude F-VF to AU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 23 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21542 Revolutionary - Guerrero: Atlixac & Cacahuatpec,** Atlixac: 10 Centavos (6) 1915, GB-141, 141a brass, 143, 144, 146 and unlisted; and Cacahuatpec: 20 Centavos 1917 GB-148, KM649, toned AU, very scarce; and 50 Centavos 1917 GB-149, KM650, choice toned XF+, very scarce and ex-Norweb with the original envelope. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 21543 Revolutionary - Guerrero - Campo Morado,** a collection of bronze and silver types including: GB-152, 152 brass, 153a cast, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 160/161 bimetallic, 161, 162, 163, 163 bimetallic, 164, 165, 165.5 rare, 166, 172 and 174 2 Pesos, ex-Munoz with the original auction tag, 178 and 178a cast. An attractive group with grades ranging from VF to AU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 21 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 21544 Revolutionary - Guerrero - Collection of Bronze and Silver Types,** an extensive variety collection featuring: GB-185, 185a, 186, 191, 192, 193, 194, 202, 203a, 205, 206, 208, 210 ex: Munoz, 211, GB-unlisted, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218 ex: Munoz and 220. **Sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 22 coins)
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.
- 21545 Revolutionary - Guerrero - Taxco & Jalisco. Bronze and Silver Types,** a particularly choice selection of these scarce issues comprising: Taxco: GB-225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231 and 233; and Jalisco: GB-239, 240, 240a, 241 and 241a. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.
- 21546 Revolutionary - Estado de Mexico - Amecameca, Tenancingo & Toluca,** Amecameca: GB-248, 248 blank flan, 250 thick, 250 thin, 254 and 255, Gaytan plate coin; Tenancingo: GB-259, 259a, 260 and 261; and Toluca: GB-263, 263 similar, 264 and 267. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21547 Revolutionary - Morelos - Copper Type Selection,** GB-273, 276, 277, 279, 283 and 283a with silver wash. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 21548 Revolutionary - Oaxaca - Rectangular 1 & 3 Centavos 1915,** a choice pair of these very scarce types: Centavo KM709, GB-289, choice lustrous UNC, and 3 Centavos KM711, GB-290 PROVISIO, glossy brown AU-UNC, ex: Amon Carter. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.
- 21549 Revolutionary - Oaxaca - Vast Collection of 1915 Types,** an important group with many high grade items, rare varieties and patterns featuring: GB-293, 296, 299, 302, 303, 303a, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, two unlisted varieties of the 10 Centavos, 319, 324, 327, 328 similar, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 340 similar, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 351, 352, 353a, 357, 361, 362, 2 Pesos unlisted, 365, 366, 367, 368, 368 similar and an unlisted variety of Peso. We strongly advise careful viewing! Grades range from VF to choice BU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 45 coins)
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

- 21550 Revolutionary - Puebla, Sinaloa & Cristera,** Puebla-Chiconcuautla: GB-383, 384, 385, 387, 388 and 392; Tetela del Oro Y Campo: GB-394 and 396; Sinaloa: GB406 (2); Cristera 20 Centavos 1926 (3); and a Centavo dated 1910 reportedly issued in Guanajuato. Grades range from crude VF to XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$500 Starting Bid: \$175.

MOMBASA

- 21551 British Colonial Certified Type Set,** the complete five-coin series comprising: KM1.1 Pice 1888-CM MS64 RB NGC; KM2 2 Annas 1890H MS65 NGC; KM3 1/4 Rupee 1890H MS65 NGC, KM4 1/2 Rupee 1890H MS67 ICCS; and KM5 Rupee 1888H MS66 ICCS. A lovely set and far superior to most seen in the market. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.

MONACO



- 21552 Charles III gold 20 Francs 1878A,** KM98, MS61 NGC, Paris mint, the scarcer date of a two year type with just a 25,000 mintage, an appealing, fully lustrous coin, from an underrated series.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21553 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1895A,** KM105, XF-AU, some original luster, 20,000 mintage, Paris mint, a popular large gold coin. AGW 0.9335 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21554 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1896A,** KM105, AU58 NGC, scarce type with a 20,000 mintage, very close to Uncirculated, and far better than what is normally seen. AGW 0.9335 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21555 Rainier III gold 200 Francs 1966 (Paris), KMX-M2**, gem proof-like UNC, 10th wedding anniversary for Rainier and Grace. AGW 0.9465 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21556 Rainier III eight-piece Essai and Piefort Essai 1950 set**, (4) Essais, 10 francs P.E., KM-E25; 20 francs P.E., KM-E28; 50 francs P.E., KM-E31; and a 100 francs R.E., KM-E34, all are prooflike UNC and nicely toned with a few marks and a scrape on the obverse of the 100 Francs; (4) Piefort Essais, all P.E., 10 francs, KM-PE6; 20 francs, KM-PE7; 50 francs, KM-PE8; and a 100 francs, KM-PE9. All prooflike, with some toning and a few light marks. Housed in the original case of issue. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

MOROCCO



- 21557 Abdal Aziz 5 Dirhams AH1314 (1896), KM-Y7**, nice toned XF, sharp details, rare date.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21558 King Hassan II gold 250 Dirhams 1977, KM-Y66**, gem cameo Proof, struck to celebrate the King's birthday. Only 800 minted in Proof. AGW 0.1866 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

MOZAMBIQUE



- 21559 Portuguese Colonial gold 2 1/2 Maticaes ND (c. 1845), KM34**, nice VF, few light scratches and a natural edge crack, struck in pale gold with a rosette counterstamp added over the M on the obverse. Very scarce ingot style coinage.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

NEPAL



- 21560 Birendra Bir Bikram gold Coronation Trio VS2031 (1974)**, three denominations, all in choice brilliant UNC featuring the 2.5 Grams Asarfi, 5.0 Grams Asarfi and 10.0 Grams Asarfi. The 2.5 Grams is not listed in KM but is Friedberg 49. The 5.0 Grams is KM822a, Fr-48, and the 10 Grams is KM829a and Fr-47. A superb trio and we suspect much more elusive than indicated in the catalogs, particularly in this pristine condition. AGW is approximately .56 OZ. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21561 Birendra Bir Bikram gold 1000 Rupees VS2038 (1981), KM1000**, Fr-52, gem cameo Proof in the original presentation case and plastic capsule, with COA #414. Total mintage of 500 struck at the Singapore Mint honoring the Advancement of Rural Women. Very scarce type. KM incorrectly lists this type as 33.48 grams—the true weight is 10 grams gross, .500 fine.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

NETHERLANDS



- 21562 Synod of Dordt silver medal 1619**, 58mm diameter, plain (rounded) edge, XF, a massive and intricately engraved, and well struck, specimen by W. van Bijlaer, offering a panoramic view of the long chamber at Dordrecht, with the council assembled within the hallowed Hall. The scene looks almost exactly like that shown on TV these days, inside the British Parliament, and is a splendid example of Renaissance "perspective." Dated 1619 in split fashion at lower bottom inside the inner circle, where the delegates are shown "discussing" matters in their period dress. Reverse shows pilgrims attempting to ascend a hill towards Heaven, the temple of Jehovah atop, with radiate Hebrew letters above; evidence of some repair work done in reverse field visible under magnification. Five British delegates attended the synod convocation, making this piece of interest to British collectors as well. Fairly rare, as one specimen was given to each participant. Ex Baldwin sale 55, May 2008, Lot 2600.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21563 Groningen 50 Stuivers Klippe 1572**, Delm-736, KM27.2, XF for issue with undamaged rims, seldom seen with this type. The bishoprics of Munster and Cologne were besieging the city of Groningen, attempting to wipe out the democratic leanings of the town. The Dutch prevailed.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21564 Holland Lion Dollar 1589**, Dav-8838, Delm-831, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and exceptional for this normally crude, low grade issue. Pre-1600 Lion Dollars are a bit better than their later counterparts.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21565 Holland gold Ducat 1729**, KM12, MS63 NGC, wonderful luster for this type, far nicer than what is normally encountered.
Estimate: \$325-\$350 Starting Bid: \$320.



- 21566 Overijssel Ducatone (Silver Rider) 1734**, KM80, AU58 NGC, a very well struck example of this type from a scarcer province.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21567 Overijssel Pair of Silver Rider Ducatones 1733 & 1734**, KM80, XF, sea salvage examples, Overijssel is a scarcer provincial type. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21568 Utrecht 1/2 Silver Ducat 1763**, KM116, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with much original luster and outstanding for this type.
Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$650.



- 21569 Utrecht Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1739, KM92, MS64 NGC**, an exceptional grade for this type. Lightly toned with sparkling luster. A Choice, appealing example.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21570 Utrecht Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1787, KM92, MS62 NGC**, silver rider type with knight on horseback, beautifully toned and very seldom offered in true uncirculated condition.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21571 Utrecht Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1794, KM92, Dav-1832, MS62 NGC**, a handsome example with rich gray and gold toning blanketing full original mint brilliance. Rare and desirable in this select quality.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

- 21572 Utrecht gold Ducat 1724, KM7, AU-UNC**, once lightly cleaned yet essentially as struck. All known examples from 1724 are from the wreck of the Akerandam.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21573 Utrecht gold Ducat 1729, KM7**, essentially as struck and recovered from the wreck of the "Vliegthart", which sank off the coast of Zeeland in 1735. The coin comes encased in a lucite holder commenting on the wreck.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21574 Utrecht gold Ducat 1729, KM7, UNC**, from the wreck of the Vliegthart, which sank off the coast of Zeeland in 1735. The coin comes in a custom lucite holder explaining the details of the wreck.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21575 Utrecht gold 7 Gulden 1762, KM103, MS65 NGC**, known as a 1/2 golden rider for the knight on horseback. Shimmering golden color and an outstanding appearance.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,300.



- 21576 Utrecht gold 14 Gulden 1760**, KM104, MS62 NGC, known as a golden rider for the knight on horseback dominating the obverse, a well struck example with full luster.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$1,200.



- 21577 Westfriesland 6 Stuivers 1674**, KM77, MS62 NGC, a one-year type coin, struck at the private mint of Dirk Bosch. Beautifully toned, and one of the finest known of this seldom encountered type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21578 Westfriesland 3 Gulden 1764**, Standing maiden/Crowned arms, KM141.2, UNC, lightly toned. Elusive in this condition.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21579 Westfriesland gold Ducat 1729**, KM93, UNC, from the wreck of the Vliegthart, which sank off of the coast of Zeeland in 1735.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21580 Westfriesland gold Ducat 1729**, KM93, UNC, from the wreck of the "Vliegthart", which sank off of the coast of Zeeland in 1735. The coin comes in a custom lucite holder explaining the details of the wreck.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21581 Westfriesland gold 6 Stuivers 1742**, KM102.2a, MS65 NGC, blazing golden luster. Remarkable condition for this type. This date unlisted in KM. A coin for the finest of collections.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.
- 21582 Zeeland 1/4 Silver Ducat 1788/7**, KM99, MS62 NGC, standing knight, reverse crowned shield, light golden toning and very choice for this type.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21583 Zeeland Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1772**, KM57, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example, rare when graded mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21584 Louis Napoleon 50 Stuivers 1808**, KM28, AU-UNC, light toning with strong underlying luster, great portrait of the brother of Napoleon Bonaparte, and a most desirable Napoleonic offering.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21585 Louis Napoleon 50 Stuivers 1808**, KM28, MS64 NGC, this is one of the nicer examples we have seen of this type. Louis was the brother of Napoleon Bonaparte.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$900.



- 21586 Louis Napoleon gold Ducat 1809**, KM38, first year of this 2-year type, MS61 NGC, "old gold" look, satiny luster.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$960.



- 21587 Willem I 1/2 Gulden 1822**, KM54, MS65 NGC, variety with engraver's name below bust. Beautifully toned, and quite scarce in this lofty grade.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21588 Willem I Gulden 1821**, KM55, MS66 NGC, wonderful patina, and seldom seen in this lofty state of preservation.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21589 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1840**, KM56, MS61 NGC, a fully lustrous coin with an outstanding appearance for the grade. A scarce and popular type.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21590 Willem I gold Ducat 1818**, KM50.1, MS64 NGC, a sparkling example of this early kingdom type.
Estimate: \$275-\$300 Starting Bid: \$260.



- 21591 Willem III 25 Cents 1887**, KM81, MS64 NGC, multi-hued toning and one of the finest examples to appear in quite some time. A difficult type to find in any grade, and rare in this Choice condition.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21592 Wilhelmina 2 1/2 Gulden 1898**, KM123, MS64 NGC, P. Pander. A scarce coin in any grade, bordering on rare this choice. The coin has satiny surfaces and light golden toning—a truly fantastic example of this one-year type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21593 Wilhelmina I gold 10 Gulden 1898**, KM124, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very close to mint state. Scarce this nice. AGW 0.1947 oz.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 21594 Batavian Republic 1/4 Gulden 1802**, KM81, beautifully toned UNC with a great rendition of a Dutch frigate ship.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 Starting Bid: \$225.

NEW CALEDONIA



- 21595 French Colonial gold Piefort 1 Franc 1979**, KM-P4B, MS65 NGC, rare, with a mintage of just 94 pieces.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

NICARAGUA



- 21596 Republic Cordoba 1912H**, KM16, MS64 NGC, light silver and gray patina over fully lustrous surfaces. The fields are virtually pristine and the strike is full and sharp. Extremely rare grade for this ever popular type and very possibly the finest business strike known. Heaton Mint VIP Presentation Proofs are known and are highly desirable, but this business strike is arguably more elusive. When USA collectors first started collecting the Nicaragua series in the 1960's, many believed that a true UNC Cordoba did not exist. This example ends that controversy!
Estimate: \$2,000-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21597 Republic gold 50 Cordobas 1967**, KM25, prooflike UNC, faint obverse hairlines, 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario. AGW 1.0301 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

NIGER



- 21598 Republic gold 1960 Trio**. This Independence commemorative set includes a 10 Francs 1960, KM1, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; a 25 Francs 1960, KM2, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC; and a 50 Francs 1960, KM3, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.8160 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$750-\$800 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 21599 Republic gold 1968 Trio.** This Wildlife series set includes a 10 Francs, KM7, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC; a 25 Francs, KM9, PF68 NGC; and a 50 Francs, KM10, PF65 Ultra Cameo NGC. All three with 1,000 mintage. AGW 0.7871 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21600 Republic gold 100 Francs 1968,** KM11, PF63 NGC. Independence commemorative with a mintage of 1,000 pieces. AGW 0.9259 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.

NORWAY



- 21601 Christian VII Speciedaler 1777-HIAB,** KM253, Dav-1308, XF45 NGC, an appealing original coin with silvery-gray and gold patina and bold design features.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21602 Oscar II gold 10 Kroner 1902,** KM358, AU58 NGC, sharply detailed with considerable mint luster, very scarce denomination.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21603 Oscar II gold 5 Speciedaler - 20 Kroner 1874,** KM348, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, a premium example of this scarce transitional type.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21604 Oscar II gold 5 Speciedaler - 20 Kroner 1875,** KM348, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous coin with full mint brilliance and subtle original patina. Very scarce type in this lofty grade.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21605 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1876,** KM355, MS64 NGC, a choice example with light toning and minimal contact marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21606 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1877,** KM355, MS65 NGC, full mint brilliance, very attractive and a scarce date.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21607 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1878,** KM355, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with full glowing mint brilliance and virtually perfect surfaces.
Estimate: \$700-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21608 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1879**, KM355, MS66 NGC, lightly toned and fully lustrous, rare grade for this date and type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21609 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1886**, KM355, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and soft original patina.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21610 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1902**, KM355, MS65 NGC, nearly pristine surfaces with bright mint luster, scarce grade for this type.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21611 Haakon VII gold 20 Kroner 1910**, KM376, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance with unusually nice surfaces. Scarce type and always in demand.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21612 Norway Commemoratives Selection**, KM363, 2 Kroner 1906, BU; KM365, 2 Kroner 1907, toned AU, very scarce; KM377, 2 Kroner 1914, toned AU-UNC. Plus the following modern types, all nice UNC: 5 Kroner 1975, KM421; 5 Kroner 1975, KM422; and 5 Kroner 1978, KM423; 10 Kroner 1964, KM413; 25 Kroner 1970, KM414; 50 Kroner 1978, KM424; 100 Kroner 1982, KM426; and 200 Kroner 1980, KM425. Total retail value in excess of \$750. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21613 Harald gold Medal 1968**, Proof 65 Cameo NGC (jumbo holder), featuring the conjoined busts of Harald and Sonia, 50 grams.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.

OMAN



- 21614 Muscat & Oman. Said bin Taimur gold Trio AH1390 (1970)**, KM39a, gold 25 Baiza, Proof 65 NGC; KM40a, gold 50 Baiza, Proof 66 NGC; and KM41a, gold 100 Baiza, Proof 67 NGC. Each type has a total mintage of 350 pieces. AGW 1.2206 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

PAKISTAN

- 21615 Republic gold Commemorative Pair, KM43, 500 Rupees 1976**, gem cameo Proof, only 500 minted in Proof and 1000 overall, marking the 100th anniversary of the birth of Mohamed Ali Jinnah; and KM50, 1000 Rupees 1977, gem cameo Proof, 400 minted in Proof and 800 overall, commemorating the Islamic Summit. A very scarce pair. Total AGW 0.3980 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250.

PANAMA

- 21616 Republic 5 Centesimos 1916, KM2, MS64 NGC**, choice frosty white mint luster, a remarkable example of this scarce date.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

- 21617 Centennial of First Coinage three-piece set 1994 as follows:** 5 Kina KM37, 25 Kina, KM36, and 50 Kina, KM38. All are Gem Proof. A beautiful set with the bird of paradise design and spectacular enameling on the 25 Kina piece. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21618 Centennial of First Coinage three-piece set 1994 as follows:** 5 Kina, KM37; 25 Kina, KM36; and 50 Kina, KM38. All are Gem Proof. A beautiful set with the bird of paradise design and spectacular enameling on the 25 Kina piece. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21619 Centennial of First Coinage three-piece set 1994 as follows:** 5 Kina, KM37; 25 Kina, KM36; and 50 Kina, KM38. All are Gem Proof. A beautiful set with the bird of paradise design and spectacular enameling on the 25 Kina piece. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

PERU

- 21620 Felipe II cob 1/2 Real Rincon ND (1556-98)**, Cayon 3393, F-VF with dark surfaces from oxidation, flan chipped. Very scarce Rincon (R) assayer.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21621 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1688-R, KM24, XF45 NGC**, very nicely toned, minor edge crack as made, bold obverse date and partial reverse 88, clear L mintmark on both sides and a partially readable R assayer. Quite pleasing for this series.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21622 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1694-M, KM24, VF20 NGC**, two clear dates plus a partial (169) in the obverse peripheral legend, bold mint and assayer. A nice roundish cob for this era.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 21623 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos 1727-(M), KM36, VF-XF**, bold details including ANO 27 in the obverse peripheral legends. Possibly ex-jewelry with rounded edges, the weight is slightly light at 6.17 grams. Rare type with a full bold cross on the reverse. This date is currently unlisted in the SCWC.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



21624 Felipe V gold cob 8 Escudos 1721-M, KM38.2, VF35 NGC, bold date, mint and assayer, lightly toned and attractive. Extremely popular coinage with a full reverse cross.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.

21625 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1759-JM, KM55.2, VF-XF, bold details, possibly re-toned with small surface marks. Variety with a dot over the left L mintmark only.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21626 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1787-MI, KM82.1a, AU50 PCGS, a nice lustrous example.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



21627 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1789-IJ, KM82.1a, AU55 PCGS, highly lustrous and attractive, far superior to most Carlos III 8 Escudos seen in the market.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

21628 Carlos III 8 Reales 1808-JP, KM97, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous with a few tiny natural flaws on the obverse.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

21629 Carlos III gold Escudo 1807-JP, KM89, nice toned XF, light pastel blue and pink patina, sharp features. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



21630 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1791-IJ, KM92, XF with original luster, minor flan flaws on the bust. Scarce transitional type utilizing the bust of Carlos III.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21631 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1792-IJ, KM101, AU50 PCGS, proper bust of Carlos III, light original toning.
Estimate: \$1,400-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$1,400.



21632 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1795-IJ, KM101, nice lustrous AU, well-struck details and no flan flaws.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



21633 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805-JP, KM101, toned VF-XF and attractive, interesting double strike on the King's right profile.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



21634 Carlos III silver Proclamation 1789, Herrera 156, Medina 180, MS62 NGC, pretty blue-green patina. Proclaiming the coronation of Carlos IV.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



21635 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-JP, KM106.2, MS64 NGC, imaginary bust, handsome old-time patina with blue-green highlights in the legends, rare grade for this type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



21636 Ferdinand VII gold 1/2 Escudo 1814-JP, KM125, XF-AU, very boldly detailed with considerable original luster. A most attractive example of this rare little gold type, and the first we have offered.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21637 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810-JP, KM107, AU53 NGC, toned with bold design features and lovely old-time cabinet patina. Uniformed imaginary bust type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21638 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1815-JP, KM129.1, AU50 NGC, a choice lustrous example, tiny flan flaw on the reverse shield.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



21639 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1816-JP, KM129.1, nice lustrous AU with strong eye appeal, two adjustment marks on the bust and a small rim nick at 4 o'clock.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550.



21640 Republic 8 Reales 1829-JM Lima, KM142.3, MS62 PCGS, lovely original patina with full underlying mint luster and bold details. An attractive and underrated coin in this quality.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21641 Republic 8 Reales 1836-TM Lima, KM142.3, AU58 NGC, very lightly toned with full mint luster, very scarce assayer for this date, TM was the assayer of record for the North Peru series.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

21642 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1853-MB, KM149.2, lightly toned XF+, light handling in the fields.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



21643 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1854-MB, KM150.3, nearly XF, rose gold patina, very attractive.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21644 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1833-BoAr Cuzco, KM148.2**, choice lustrous XF-AU, sparkling surfaces with almost prooflike luster on the obverse. The planchet is also exceptionally blemish-free with no laminations or other faults. There are two tiny marks in the left reverse field, barely noticeable.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,300 Starting Bid: \$550.



- 21645 North Peru. Gold 8 Escudos 1838-M Lima, KM156, AU53** PCGS, a choice lustrous example of this classic rarity with subtle original patina and boldly struck features.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

- 21646 South Peru - Arequipa. 4 Reales 1838-MV, KM172, AU55 NGC**, light patination in the legends, very bold surface. Very scarce condition.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21647 South Peru. 8 Reales 1838-MS Cuzco, KM170.4, MS61 NGC**, superb silvery-gray toning with full underlying luster. A most attractive example of this popular surface coinage.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21648 South Peru. 8 Reales 1839-MS Cuzco, KM170.4, MS64 NGC**, incredibly bold design features with lustrous surfaces and soft old-time silvery-gray patina. Rare and date and grade.
Estimate: \$2,200-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,200.



- 21649 South Peru. Republic gold Escudo 1838-MS, KM174**, lustrous AU with bold details including a well-defined surface. An appealing and fully original example of this one-year type, and the first we've brought to auction.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21650 Republic 1/2 Dinero 1885-JM Cuzco, KM189a, MS61 NGC**, fully lustrous, crudely struck at the Cuzco branch mint in this year only.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21651 Republic gold 50 Soles 1965, KM242, superb brilliant UNC, 400th anniversary of the Lima Mint. AGW 0.6772 oz. Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.**



- 21652 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965, KM243, choice brilliant UNC, 400th anniversary of the Lima Mint. AGW 1.3543 oz. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$650.**



- 21653 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965, KM243, gem brilliant UNC, a superb, massive gold coin commemorating the 400th anniversary of the Lima Mint. AGW 1.3543 oz. Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$650.**

- 21654 Republic gold Commemorative Pair 1976, KM268 and KM269, 1/2 and 1 Sol de Oro, both choice brilliant UNC. Struck to mark the 150th anniversary of the Battle of Ayacucho. Total AGW 0.9476 oz. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.**

PHILIPPINES



- 21655 Isabel II Counterstamp of 1834, KM108, Crowned Y-II countermark on Chile Peso 1834-J, choice toned VF-XF host and counterstamp, scarce host type. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.**



- 21656 Alfonso XII of Spain 10 Centimos 1881, KM148, MS63 NGC, deep old-time patina, somewhat mottled on the obverse, full underlying mint luster. Very rare date in true mint state and the first we have offered. Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.**

- 21657 Spanish Administration Bronze Medal 1882, Basso-707a, MS64 BN NGC, lovely surfaces with abundant original mint luster. Water Works commemorative. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.**

- 21658 Spanish Administration Gilt Bronze Medal 1895, Basso-714a, MS63 NGC, virtually fully lustrous, struck for the Philippines Exposition. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.**

- 21659 Spanish Administration Bronze Medal 1896-97, MS64 BN NGC, struck to honor the Luzon Campaign Volunteers. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.**

- 21660 USA Administration Centavo 1905, KM163, Proof 64 Brown NGC, blue patina in the legends, Proof mintage of 471. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.**

- 21661 USA Administration Centavo 1906, KM163, Proof 65 RB PCGS, reddish orange mint luster, Proof only date with a mintage of 500. Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.**

- 21662 USA Administration Centavo 1908, KM163, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC, highly lustrous and attractive, Proof only date with a mintage of 500. Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$250.**

- 21663 USA Administration Centavo 1920S, KM163, MS64 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with traces of luster in the legends. Very scarce grade for this date/mint. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.**

- 21664 USA Administration 5 Centavos 1903, KM164, Proof 65 NGC, very lightly toned. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.**

- 21665 USA Administration 5 Centavos 1906, KM164, Proof 65 PCGS, fully brilliant, Proof only date with a mintage of 500. Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.**

- 21666 USA Administration 5 Centavos 1908, KM164, Proof 65 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive. Proof only date with a mintage of 500. Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.**

21667 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1903, KM165, Proof 64 PCGS, light grayish gold patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

21668 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1904, KM165, MS65 NGC, pewter gray patina, scarce in mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

21669 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1904, KM165, Proof 64 PCGS, light gray patina.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.

21670 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1906, KM165, Proof 63 NGC, attractive silvery-gray patina with flashy surfaces. Rare Proof only date with a mintage of 500.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

21671 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1903, KM166, Proof 64 PCGS, very attractive patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

21672 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1904, KM166, MS64 NGC, a nice original example with attractive patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

21673 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1904, KM166, Proof 65 PCGS, mirrored surfaces with delicate iridescent gold and blue hues.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300.



21674 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1906, KM166, Proof 67 NGC, a spectacular example of this Proof only date with deep gold and bluish green toning.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

21675 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1903, KM167, Proof 64 PCGS, lightly toned and attractive.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 Starting Bid: \$250.

21676 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1904, KM167, MS64 NGC, deep gray and gold patina, a nice original coin.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$300.

21677 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1904, KM167, Proof 64 PCGS, attractive multi-hued patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



21678 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1908, KM171, Proof 66 NGC, lightly toned and far superior to most seen in the market. Proof only date with a mintage of 500.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$600.



21679 USA Administration Peso 1903, KM168, Proof 64 PCGS, lightly toned, very popular type in Proof.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



21680 USA Administration Peso 1908, KM172, Proof 62 NGC, brilliant surfaces, Proof only date with a mintage of 500, very popular series.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



21681 USA Administration Peso 1908, KM172, PF65 NGC. Lightly toned and sharply struck with no noticeable flaws. There is a tiny mintage of 500 pieces in proof, of which only a small percentage survive, and this must be one of the finest.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21682 USA Administration seven-piece Proof Set 1908, KM-PS5, 1/2 Centavo, Centavo, 5 Centavos, 10 Centavos, 20 Centavos, 50 Centavos, and 1 Peso. A beautiful set, somewhat toned, mintage of just 500 sets. Complete sets are rare, especially this nice. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

21683 USA Administration Silver Set 1936, KM176, 50 Centavos, choice toned UNC; KM177, 1 Peso Roosevelt-Quezon, superb brilliant UNC with light original patina; and KM178, 1 Peso Murphy-Quezon, toned AU-UNC. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.

21684 USA Administration 1936 Commemorative Trio, KM176, 50 Centavos, MS65 NGC; plus the (2) Pesos, KM177 and KM178, both choice BU. A choice set with full mint brilliance. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$475-\$550 Starting Bid: \$238.

POLAND



21685 Augustus II Vicariat 1/2 Taler 1742, KM90, MS64 NGC, deeply toned example. Augustus was king of Poland and duke and elector of Saxony. Very scarce so choice.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21686 Augustus III of Saxony Talar 1754EDC, Dav-1617, KM929.3, choice XF with just a wisp of toning. Well struck with hints of luster. Augustus was Duke of Saxony and king of Poland.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21687 Alexander I of Russia gold 25 Zlotych 1818-IB, FR-106, KM-C102A, XF45 NGC, KM states that this is the rare variety struck in collar, but the Polish sources do not distinguish between collar and no collar. In any case, we have a scarce and desirable Polish gold coin in excellent condition with much original luster remaining.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21688 Nicholas I of Russia 1 Zloty 15 Kopeks 1836 HT, KM-C129, nicely toned MS62 PCGS A scarcer mintmaster in a very seldom seen grade for this type.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 21689 Nicholas I of Russia 1 1/2 Ruble 10 Zloty 1835 HT, KM-C134, AU.** Lightly cleaned, with nice strike and some remaining luster, Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21690 Republic 20 Groszy 1923, KM-Y12, PF65 NGC.** A virtually flawless example, listed as having a mintage of 10 pieces in proof. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21691 Republic 2 Zlotych 1924H, KM-Y16, UNC, Birmingham mint, and very scarce.** A bright white, Brilliant Uncirculated example. Note the female head counterstamp on the obverse at 4 o'clock. This was placed on the coin at the insistence of Polish customs agents to indicate good quality silver as the coins were returning from the Birmingham mint. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21692 Republic 2 Zlotych 1924H, KM-Y16, AU-UNC, Birmingham mint.** Very scarce, and a bright white example with strong luster. The variety with no counterstamp. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21693 Republic 2 Zlotych 1936, Portrait of Pilsudski/Eagle, KM27, choice AU.** A two year type, and 1936 is by far the better date. Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21694 Republic gold 10 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32, MS65 NGC.** A popular Polish gold commemorative issued on the 900th Anniversary of Poland. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 21695 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32, choice brilliant UNC and KM-Y33, nice UNC.** Boleslaw I. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21696 Republic gold Anniversary 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32, MS65 PCGS, and KM-Y33, MS64 PCGS.** Both coins are fully lustrous and choice. A highly sought-after set. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$650-\$700 Starting Bid: \$325.

- 21697 Republic Probe 10 Zloty 1964, KM-Pr100, MS64 NGC, variety without "Proba" written, copper-nickel striking, and highly sought after.** Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21698 Republic four-piece Proof gold and silver set 1982, 100 & 200 Zlotych silver; 1,000 & 2,000 Zlotych gold, each is housed in original National Bank of Poland individual cases and sealed in the original mint vinyl, with COA, all are Gem Proof.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21699 Republic Pope John Paul II four-piece gold set 1989, 1,000, 2,000, 5,000, and 10,000 Zlotych, KM-Y186, Y187, Y188, and Y189, all are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$9,000.

21700 Republic gold 100 Zloty 2006, World Cup Soccer commemorative, KM-Y581, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC. A flawless example. AGW 0.2315 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



21701 Republic gold 200 Zlotych 2003, Standing Pope John Paul II/ Seated Pope John Paul II, KM-Y472, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with COA.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

21702 Mixed Lot of Eight, including: 10 Zlotych 1936; 50 Zlotych 1972; 100 Zlotych Probe 1966, (KM-PR146); 100 Zlotych Probe 1966, (KM-PR-147); 100 Zlotych 1977; plus three miscellaneous medals dated 1887-R, 1891, and 1911. A must-see lot. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

PORTUGAL



21703 Alfonso V gold Cruzado ND (1438-81), Friedberg 9, Gomes 31, crude VF, slightly wavy flan, clear ruler's name. Very scarce type.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$600.



21704 Joao III gold Cruzado Calvario ND (1521-57), Friedberg 29, VF, light crease and an old scratch on the reverse. Scarce early type from this popular series.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

21705 Joao V gold 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis) 1730, KM218, nearly XF, some traces of luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21706 Jose I gold 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis) 1751, KM244.2, AU-UNC, very bold and attractive, variety with the King's name starting with an I rather than a J.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

21707 Jose I gold 4 Escudos 1753, KM240, AU, harshly cleaned, the obverse shows evidence of salt water immersion. AGW 0.4216 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21708 Jose I gold 4 Escudos 1772, KM240, lustrous XF, few light obverse scratches and a dig in the left reverse field. Still quite nice despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

21709 Maria I & Pedro III gold 400 Reis 1778, KM267, nice VF+, strong details.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21710 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4 Escudos (Peca) 1778, KM271, nice AU, fully struck with gleaming mint brilliance, a handsome example in all respects.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.



21711 Maria I & Pedro III gold 4 Escudos (Peca) 1782, KM281, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with light haymarking on the obverse.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21712 Maria I gold 4 Escudos (Peca) 1793, KM299, toned AU, well-defined details, few small marks in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



21713 Joao VI gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1824, KM364, MS64 NGC, choice brilliant UNC, full blazing mint luster with light original toning, a most attractive example and rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21714 Michael I gold 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis) 1828, KM387, lovely toned XF, very scarce type. There is an "X" shaped scratch in the right obverse field.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

21715 Maria II 400 Reis 1835, KM403.2, MS62 NGC, light haymarking as is typical for this type.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.

PORTUGAL

- 21716 Maria II gold 2500 Reis 1851, KM487, nice toned XF, old mount mark on the rim at 12 o'clock.**
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21717 Maria II gold 5000 Reis 1851, KM476.2, sharp AU, lightly cleaned long ago but with considerable original mint luster.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21718 Maria II gold Peca (6400 Reis) 1834, KM405, nice brilliant AU-UNC, full gleaming mint luster and excellent eye appeal. Three distinct portraits of Maria II were utilized from 1833-1835, all sporting a different hair-do.**
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,600 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 21719 Luis I Bronze Pattern 5 Reis 1863, KM-Pn130, MS63 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with some original luster.**
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21720 Luis I gold 5000 Reis 1868, KM516, lustrous AU-UNC, few tiny contact marks.**
Estimate: \$425-\$475 Starting Bid: \$212.



- 21721 Republic 50 Centavos 1938, KM577, AU58 NGC, lightly toned, rare date in this quality.**
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21722 Matte Proof Silver Commemoratives.** Matte Proof silver commemoratives were struck in highly limited quantities under private contract to the Lisbon Mint and are now extremely elusive in the market. This group offers seven different types: KM587, 5 Escudos 1960; KM588, 10 Escudos 1960; KM589, 20 Escudos 1960; KM592, 20 Escudos 1966, mintage 200; KM598, 50 Escudos 1968, mintage 400; KM598, 50 Escudos 1969, mintage 400; and KM599, 50 Escudos 1969 mintage 400. The mintages for the 1960 are not known, but are undoubtedly very limited. All of the coins are choice. The combined SCWC value is only \$250, but we believe these prices to be conservative. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21723 Portugal and Colonies Commemoratives Assortment.** A very nice selection including several early types: KM537, 200 Reis 1898, cleaned AU; KM538, 500 Reis 1898, toned AU-UNC; KM539, 1000 Reis 1898, harshly cleaned AU; KM556, 500 Reis 1910, lustrous AU and very scarce; KM557, 500 Reis 1910, AU; KM579, 10 Escudos 1928, lovely toned UNC; plus types from 1953-1977 as follows, all in choice BU: KM585, KM587, KM588, KM589, KM592, KM593, KM598, KM599, KM601, KM602, KM605, KM606 and KM698. The Colonial types are: Cape Verde, KM13, 250 Escudos 1976, BU; Macau, KM8, 20 Patacas 1974, BU, scarce; St. Thomas & Prince, KM21, \$50 1970, BU; and Portuguese Guinea, KM6, 50 Centavos 1946, and KM14, Escudo 1946, both lustrous UNC and very scarce. Total retail value in excess of \$650. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 24 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225.

PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 21724 Portuguese India - Goa. Joao IV Xerafim 1650, KM73, crude VF, some dark surface oxidation, very scarce type.**
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 21725 Portuguese India - Goa. Maria II silver Pattern 150 Reis 1834, KM-Pn10, Gomes E8.02, rare variety without dots above the 150 and no R below. The denomination is expressed as Meyo Xerafim on the obverse. Toned XF and extremely rare.**
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

PUERTO RICO

- 21726 Alfonso XIII 10 Centavos 1896 sextet, KM21**, coins grade mostly VF, two a bit better, one a bit worse, a popular denomination. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21727 Alfonso XIII 20 Centavos 1895 sextet, KM 22**, coins grade from Fine to XF, more are at the higher grade level, a very useful lot. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.
- 21728 Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM23**, about VF, the scarcest of the Puerto Rican denominations and attractive for the grade.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21729 Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM23**, toned VF+, one tiny mark on the nose of the King, scarce type.
Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$162.



- 21730 Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM23, XF45 NGC**, attractively toned with underlying luster. The most difficult coin of the Puerto Rican series to acquire.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21731 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV, KM24**, VF-XF details, harshly cleaned at one time and now beginning to tone. Two obverse rim bumps and a few scratches. Still a decent example despite the blemishes.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 21732 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV, KM24**, toned nearly XF, two tiny rim nicks, an attractive example.
Estimate: \$650-\$800 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 21733 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895-PGV, KM24, AU53 NGC**, lightly toned with underlying luster, noticeable contact marks on the base of the King's portrait.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

ROMANIA

- 21734 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1883B, KM20, MS61 NGC**, a pleasing example with abundant original mint luster.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.
- 21735 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906**, portrait of Carol on one side as he appeared in 1866, and on the other side as he looked in 1906, KM37, AU-UNC with much original luster. Issued for the 40th anniversary of rule.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21736 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906, KM37, AU55 NGC**, fully lustrous, struck to mark the 40th anniversary of reign.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21737 Ferdinand I gold 20 Lei 1922, KMX-M1**, choice brilliant UNC, unflawed and exceptional. Struck to commemorate Ferdinand's coronation. Now very scarce, particularly in this select quality.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



21738 Ferdinand I gold 100 Lei 1922, KMX-M4, Friedberg 9, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant and extremely attractive. Struck to mark the coronation of Ferdinand I. Very scarce and highly popular series. Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

21739 Mihai I gold 20 Lei 1944, KMX-M13, brilliant UNC, few light obverse scratches. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



21740 Alexei Michailovitch. Jefimok Rouble 1655, Horseman and 1655 counterstamped on a 1649 Daalder of Zeeland, KM427, Day-4844, VF and rare. Nice original surfaces with no significant flaws. Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21741 Peter I Rouble 1723, Seaman type, Bust of Peter I right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Diakov-56, XF details. Lead-gray toning with a bold strike and two small scratches in the right obverse field.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21742 Peter I Rouble 1723 OK, Tiger type, Laureate and armored bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Diakov-27, VF-XF. Sharply struck with nice detail and minor reverse flan flaws.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21743 Peter I Rouble 1724 CIIB Sun Rouble, Laureate and armored bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with sun in center and date, Diakov-9, VF. Lightly cleaned with small scratches on obverse and reverse. A very scarce type.
Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$750.



21744 Peter I Rouble 1724, Seaman type, Bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Diakov-27, XF. Attractive gray-russet patina with near mark-free surfaces and boldly defined features. A superior example of this popular type.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



21745 Peter I Rouble 1725, Seaman type, Bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Diakov-39, VF25 ANACS. An average strike with no egregious flaws.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21746 Catherine I Rouble 1726, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle, Diakov 6, VF details, cleaned, with small obverse scratches and reverse flan flaws.
Estimate: \$650-\$850 Starting Bid: \$325.



21747 Catherine I Rouble 1726, Moscow type, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Diakov-28, good VF. Nice detail with minor obverse flan flaw.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21748 Catherine I Rouble 1727, Moscow type, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-48, XF. Superb details, but cleaned, with minor flan flaws.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



21749 Peter II Rouble 1727, Moscow, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, the date, and a dot in the center, Diakov-10, crowned eagle on chest, XF45 NGC. A superior example of this scarce type, with bold definition, no serious flaws, and traces of remaining luster.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



21750 Peter II Rouble 1728, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, Diakov-35, VF. Average strike with only light abrasions.
Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$375.



21751 Peter II Rouble 1729, Moscow, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, Diakov-27, AU53 NGC. Superbly struck and lustrous, with just a touch of rubbing on the highpoints. By far, the finest example of this date (and so-called "fox-face" type) that we have seen. Very rare in this condition.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$4,500.



21752 Anna Rouble 1730, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle and date, Diakov-17, near XF details with partial weak strike around the periphery, particularly on the reverse from 7 to 10 o'clock.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

21753 Anna Rouble 1731, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle and date, Diakov 14, VF-XF details, possible mount removed from the edge.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



21754 Anna Rouble 1734, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle and date, Diakov-52, VF, with small gouge in left obverse field.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21755 Anna Rouble 1734, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Diakov-40, AU50 ANACS. The surfaces exhibit only a few minor marks and light argent-gray toning covers underlying mint luster. Scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

21756 Anna Rouble 1735, 9 Pearls in hair, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle and date, Bit-121, VF with small obverse rim bumps.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21757 Anna Rouble 1737**, Crowned bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Diakov-9, XF details. Perhaps once lightly cleaned, but nicely re-toned with some remaining luster. The obverse exhibits a faint, barely noticeable, scratch, near Anna's mouth, and the reverse shows minor flan flaws.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21758 Elizabeth Rouble 1748 СПБ**, Crowned bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Diakov-183, AU50 NGC. Near-full luster beneath green-gold toning. The strike is bold and the only imperfection worthy of mention is a small flan flaw in the upper right obverse field.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

- 21759 Catherine II Rouble 1774 СПБ-Ф/Л**, Bust right/Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle with the date, Bit-218, Diakov-306, VF-XF with light obverse porosity and a scratch in the left field.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21760 Catherine II gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1777**, Bust right/Crowned monogram, Bit-116 (R), F-136, XF details. Softly struck in the central areas with minor obverse flan flaws. The flan is wavy, and some luster remains.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21761 Paul I 5 Kopecks 1798 CM-MB**, Crowned monogram/Date and value, Bit-88, MS62 NGC. Well struck with mottled gray and russet toning. Very rare in Mint State.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21762 Paul I silver 10 Kopecks 1798 CM-MB**, Crowned monogram/Date and value, Bit-79, MS63 NGC. Light gray toning over underlying luster with nice definition. Very rare in this condition.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21763 Alexander I gold 5 Roubles 1818 СПБ-МФ**, Crowned eagle with wings down and date/Four line inscription, Bit-19, AU50 ANACS. A decent strike, with some remaining luster and moderate abrasions.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21764 Alexander I gold 5 Roubles 1824 СПБ-ПС**, Crowned Imperial eagle with wings down and date/Crowned four-line inscription, Bit-23, VF-XF. Nicely struck with traces of remaining luster.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21765 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1854 СПБ-НН**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-413, MS65 NGC. Superbly struck with gold, steel-gray, and blue toning.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21766 Nicholas I silver Proof 10 Kopecks 1847 СПБ-ПА**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value, Bit-371, Proof. Greenish-blue toning with fully mirrored fields and minor obverse edge bumps.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21767 Nicholas I silver Proof 10 Kopecks 1849 СПБ-ПА**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-373, Proof 64 PCGS. Mirrored fields with mottled russet and charcoal toning. Very scarce in Proof.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21768 Nicholas I silver 10 Kopecks 1855 СПБ-НН**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-346, MS64 NGC. Gold, gray, and blue toning over lustrous, near mark-free surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21769 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1852 СПБ-ПА**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-265, AU58 NGC. Boldly defined, with prooflike surfaces and light marks.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21770 Nicholas I Rouble 1844 СПБ-КБ**, Crowned Two-headed Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-205, MS61 NGC. Well struck with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21771 Nicholas I Rouble 1851 СПБ-ПА**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Crowned date and value in wreath, Bit-228, AU55 NGC. Well struck with minor marks and light gray patina.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21772 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1839 СПБ-АЧ**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-16, XF-AU. Well struck and lustrous with minor obverse rim bumps.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21773 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1840 СПБ-АЧ**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-17, MS62 NGC. Well struck and brilliant with only a few minor marks.
Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 21774 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1841/0 СПБ-АЧ**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Full mint brilliance with numerous small die cracks and no significant post-striking flaws. The 1 of the date is struck over an 0.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21775 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1841/0 СПБ-АЧ**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Bright and lustrous with the die cracking often seen on this date. The 1 of the date is over an 0, as many (all?) examples of this issue seem to be.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21776 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1842 СПБ-АЧ**, Crowned two-headed Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-19, XF. An average strike with some remaining luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21777 Nicolas I gold 5 Roubles 1854 СПБ-АГ**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-35, lustrous AU with a faint, but noticeable, obverse scratch.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21778 Alexander II Poltina 1862 СПБ-МИ**, crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-102 (R), AU58 NGC. Well struck and lustrous with just a hint of actual wear. A very scarce, and seldom offered issue.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



- 21779 Alexander II, Nicholas I Commemorative Rouble 1859**, by Lyalin, Bust left/Nicholas I Monument, KM-Y28, Bit-567, Uzd-4194, MS63 PCGS. Superbly struck with deeply mirrored fields and frosted devices. The overall appearance is much nicer than the stated grade and, as usual, this holder has not mentioned the nice cameo effect. Probably, the nicest example with this grade that one might find.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$5,000.



- 21780 Alexander II Rouble 1878 СПБ-НФ**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-92, UZD-1933, MS64 PCGS. Well struck and lustrous with a touch of golden toning.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$1,200.



- 21781 Alexander II gold 3 Roubles 1869 СПБ-НН**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-31, this piece is well struck, and fully lustrous UNC as to wear, but, unfortunately, the obverse has several scratches and edge nicks. To look at the reverse, one would think this piece Choice UNC.
Estimate: \$750-\$850 Starting Bid: \$375.



21782 Alexander II gold 3 Roubles 1869 СПБ-Н, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-31, MS64 PCGS. Well struck with frosty mint luster and only a few minute imperfections. A Choice example of this scarce issue.
Estimate: \$2,750-\$3,250 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21783 Alexander II gold 3 Roubles 1880 СПБ-Н, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-43, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck with only minor marks. Definitely, an upper end example of this grade. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



- 21784 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1866 ЦПБ-НН**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-14, MS63 PCGS. Gleaming luster with superb definition and a few light abrasions.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21785 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1874 ЦПБ-НН**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-22, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant luster with light marks and bold definition.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21786 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1876 ЦПБ-НН**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-24, UNC details with nice luster, but there is a noticeable scratch in the upper right reverse field.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21787 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1877 ЦПБ-НН**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-25, MS63 NGC. Full mint bloom with nice definition and a few minor imperfections.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



21788 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1891 AF, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-94 (R), MS62 NGC. Well struck with attractive gray and blue patina over lustrous surfaces. While perhaps not rare in average condition, this date is extremely rare in Mint State, and this example is the first UNC specimen that we have seen.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21789 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1893 AF, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-86 (R), MS61 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with moderate abrasions. Rare in Mint State with a small mintage of only 4,008 pieces.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21790 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883 ЛIII, Bust right with date below/Value over Crown, orb, and scepter in wreath, Bit-217, AU55 NGC. The strike is nice for the issue and the surfaces exhibit only minor imperfections. The reverse is prooflike and bright, with a touch of golden toning, while the obverse has deeper, mottled gray and russet toning over prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 21791 Alexander III Rouble 1891 AG**, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-74, AU58 NGC. A hint of russet toning over fully lustrous surfaces with nice definition. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21792 Alexander III Rouble 1892 AG**, portrait of 93-94, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-76, AU58 NGC. Fully brilliant, with light rubbing. A very scarce variety. Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21793 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1883 СПБ-ДС**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-3, XF. Well struck with luster remaining. Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21794 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 AG-AG**, the scarcer variety with the initials on the truncation of the bust, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-34, XF with a small scratch in the right reverse field. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21795 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AG**, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-35, MS62 NGC. Bright and lustrous with a few minor abrasions. Estimate: \$650-\$750 Starting Bid: \$325.



- 21796 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890 AG**, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-33, MS63 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with nice greenish-gold patina. Estimate: \$900-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21797 Nicholas II silver Proof 5 Kopecks 1914 СПБ-ВС**, Crowned Imperial eagle/Crowned Date and value in wreath, Bit-191, Proof 68 NGC. Superbly struck with flawless, deeply-mirrored fields and a touch of sea-green toning. An immaculate example of this scarce Proof issue. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21798 Nicholas II Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ**, Crowned arms and value/Inscription, Bit-334, XF details, cleaned, with numerous small surface scratches and unusual edge oxidation. Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21799 Nicholas II Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ, Crowned arms and value/Inscription, Bit-334, MS63 NGC. Well struck with light golden-gray patina and surprisingly mark-free surfaces for this grade.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



21800 Nicholas II Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913 (BC), Bit-336, MS64 ANACS. Fully brilliant and well struck with no significant flaws.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.



21801 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-29, KM Y-44, MS67 NGC. Obverse die striations do not detract from the frosty, nearly perfect surfaces.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

21802 Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AT, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-17, AU. Nice luster with light abrasions.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



21803 Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AT, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-17, MS63 NGC. Well struck with brilliant luster and near mark-free surfaces. Very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 21804 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1904 AT**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-12, MS65 NGC. Brilliant luster with only minor imperfections.
Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.



- 21805 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1909 ЭБ**, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-14 (R), AU55 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with light abrasions. A very scarce issue.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21806 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1910 ЭБ**, Bit-15 (R), AU58 NGC. Decent luster with a touch of wear.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21807 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1910 ЭБ**, Bust left/Crowned Imperial with date and value, Bit-15 (R), MS65 NGC. Boldly struck, with bright luster and greenish-gold patina. By far, the finest example of this rare issue that we have seen.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.

- 21808 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911 ЭБ**, Bust left. Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-16, AU58 NGC. Lustrous and well struck with just a bit of rubbing on the highpoints. A scarcer issue.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21809 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT**, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-1 (R), short legend variety, wide rim, AU53 NGC. Nicely struck with brilliant luster and light abrasions.
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 21810 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT**, long legend, Bit-2, XF with luster.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21811 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT**, Bust left/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, long legend, narrow rim, Bit-2, AU58 NGC. Full luster with just a touch of rubbing on the highpoints.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21812 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1927**, KM-Y86, Proof 64 NGC. Brilliant white and sharply struck with only a few tiny marks. A Choice example of this Proof issue.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21813 R.S.F.S.R gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1980 MMД**, National arms in circle/Farmer sowing in field with factories behind, KM-Y85, Proof 70 NGC. Spectacular cameo Proof with absolutely flawless surfaces and incredible eye-appeal. For those who require perfection, you will not find a nicer example.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21814 U.S.S.R gold 100 Roubles 1988**, 1000th Anniversary of Minting in Moscow, KM-Y214, Gem Proof in the original case with COA. AGW 0.5000 oz.
Estimate: \$550-\$600 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21815 U.S.S.R. nine-piece set of uniface die trials ND (1961)**, five pieces in copper-nickel, 17.3 mm, 19.5 mm, 22 mm, 24 mm, and 27 mm; and four pieces in aluminum-bronze, 15 mm, 18 mm, 22 mm, and 25 mm. All are in NGC holders certified Brilliant Uncirculated. These were struck in England (Birmingham), by a private company, as bank die trials for the Soviet government. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21816 U.S.S.R twenty-eight piece silver Proof Olympic set 1977-1980**, (14) 5 Roubles, and (14) 10 Roubles dates from 1977-1980, Series 1-6 all in Proof, most with cloudy toning. Housed in the original red leatherette case with COA. (Total: 28 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21817 Peter I bronze Medal on the Capture of Azov, 18 July 1696**, copy by R. Gannerman, Facing laureate and armored bust of Peter I/View of the city and fortress of AZ during bombardment, Diakov-5.4, 51 mm, AU. Boldly struck with ink collection, or museum, number 160 in right obverse field.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



21818 Peter I bronze medal for the Suppression of the Strelzy Rebellion, 1698, copy by S. Ivanov and M. Kuchkin, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/Hercules standing, holding club in left hand, cauterizing the neck and heads of the Hydra with a torch, Diakov-9.2, Smirnov-161, 66 mm, lightly cleaned XF. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

21819 Peter I white metal Medal for the Capture of Shlusselburg, 12 October 1702, copy by S. Yudin, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/View of the Shlusselburg fortress, Diakov-15.3, XF with minor rim bumps and surface marks. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



21820 Peter I silver Medal on the Capture of Riga, 4 July 1710, copy by T Ivanov and M. Kuchkin, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/View of the city and fortress under artillery fire, Diakov-32.7 (R1), 47 mm, XF details. Prooflike fields, with light gray and russet patina. There is a small area where the edge appears to have been scraped, on the reverse at 6 o'clock, otherwise, there are the normal marks one might expect of an XF medal, but no other significant flaws. Very rare in this metal. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21821 Peter I bronze Medal Commemorating the Second Expedition of the Russian Fleet into Finland, August 1713**, a copy by O. Kalashnikov, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/Three-masted warship, with three other vessels in the background, Diakov-43.3, Reichel-1224, 69 mm, VF-XF details, with light scratches and pitting.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21822 Peter I bronze Medal 1714 Commemorating the Naval Victory at Gangut, 27 July 1714**, copy by T. Ivanov, Bust of Peter I right/Victory holding laurel wreath and trident with view of naval battle in background, Diakov-47.18, 47 mm, Proof 62 Brown NGC. Boldly struck with minor abrasions.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21823 Peter I bronze Medal Commemorating the Naval Victory at Gangut, 27 July 1714**, copy by M. Kuchkin, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/View of the Naval battle flanked by islands, Diakov-47.9, 61 mm, Proof 63 Brown NGC. Boldly struck with minimally marked, prooflike surfaces and slight traces of luster. A superior example of this. One of the most important early Naval victories, the Victory at Gangut was also on the famous Gangut Rouble of 1914.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$400.



21824 Peter I bronze Medal on the Restoration of Public Order, 20 December 1718, copy by T. Ivanov, Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right/Crowned tree stump under sunrays, Diakov-54.9, 47 mm, Proof 62 Brown NGC.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$300.



21825 Peter I white metal Medal Commemorating the Coronation of Catherine I, 18 May 1724, unsigned copy, Conjoined busts of Peter I and Catherine I right/Peter I in a church crowning Catherine I, Diakov-60.2, 61 mm, MS62 NGC. Prooflike fields with light abrasions and a hint of corrosion.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



21826 Anna bronze Medal Commemorating Peace with Turkey, 1739, by S. Yudin, Crowned bust of Anna right/Eagle sitting on a pile of trophies, Diakov-81.3, Reichel-1821, 62 mm, cleaned XF. Boldly struck with light marks.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



21827 Elizabeth I white metal Coronation Medal 1742, unsigned copy, Narrow bust of Elizabeth I right/An angel from cloud crowns Elizabeth I, Diakov-86.3 var., 60 mm, MS61 NGC. Lightly abraded with obverse die cracks and prooflike fields. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$300.



21828 Elizabeth white metal medal 1743, Peace with Sweden, 7 August 1743, unsigned, Crowned bust of Elizabeth right/Hands holding wreath containing the arms of Russia, Sweden, and Denmark with river scene below, Diakov-88.3, Reichel-1912, 60 mm, lustrous XF with surface marks and reverse edge bumps. Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



21829 Catherine II silver Coronation Medal 1762, original by T. Ivanov and S. Yudin, Crowned bust of Catherine II right/Russia and Faith facing across an altar, Providence in in the clouds holding a crown and scepter, Diakov-117.5 (R2), Reichel-2245, 51 mm, cleaned VF.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



21830 Catherine II bronze medal 1773 for the marriage of Paul Petrovich to Princess Natalia Alexeevna, by J.C.G. Jaeger and J.B. Gass, Facing busts of Paul Petrovich and Princess Natalia Alexeevna/Hymen with a torch, standing near a pedestal, Diakov-164.1 (R1), Reichel-2498, 65 mm, XF with faint trace of ink collection number 272 on obverse.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



21831 Catherine II bronze Medal Honoring Count Peter Alexandrovich Rumyantsev, 10 July 1774, copy by J.C.G. Jaeger and P. Bobrovshikov, Laureate bust of Count Rumyantsev right/Roman warrior with spear, shield, and branch, Diakov-166.2 (R1), Smirnov-276, 94 mm, XF with moderate surface marks. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.

21832 Catherine II bronze Medal 1782 for the Opening of the Peter I Monument in St. Petersburg, 6 August 1782, copy by J.B. Gass, Laureate bust of Catherine II left/View of the Peter I monument, Diakov-194.7, Reichel-2670, 56 mm, cleaned XF with pitting, particularly on the obverse, and reverse flan flaws. Estimate: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.



21833 Catherine II silver Medal 1782 for the Opening of the Peter I Monument in St. Petersburg, 6 August 1782, copy by J.B. Gass, Laureate bust of Catherine II left/View of the Peter I monument, Diakov-194.7 (R2), Reichel-2670 (R1), 56 mm, XF-AU. Sharply defined with prooflike surfaces and a touch of light toning. Very rare. Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



21834 Catherine II silver Jeton Commemorating the Peace with Turkey, 29 December 1791, Crowned cipher of Catherine II within laurel wreath/Four-line inscription, Peace with Porta. December, 29th Day, Year 1791, Diakov-225.9 (R1), Reichel-2839 (R1), 23.6 mm, MS61 NGC. A nice Mint State example, well struck, with no significant flaws. Quite rare. Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21835 Alexander I silver Coronation Medal 1801**, by C. Leberecht and C. Meisner, Bust of Alexander I right/Crowned column with inscription and date in ex., Diakov-264.4 (R3), Reichel-3052, 51 mm, XF details with minor rim bumps and light scratches in the left reverse field. Ex Moreira Collection.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21836 Alexander I silver Medal for the Founding of the Bourse at St. Petersburg in 1805**, by C. Leberecht, Uniformed bust of Alexander I right/View of Bourse building between two lighthouses, with date in ex., Diakov-297.1 (R2), Reichel-3112 (R1), 51 mm, XF-AU. Fully mirrored fields with light abrasions and moderate gray-blue patina. A very rare issue.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 21837 Alexander I silver medal 1814**, by B Andrieu, on the stay of Emperor Alexander I in Paris, Laureate bust of Alexander I right/Genius seated left, writing on a tablet, with date in ex., Diakov-378.1 (R1), Reichel-3280 (R2), 40 mm, Choice AU. Bold relief, with mirrored fields and mottled gray and russet toning. A rare, and very popular medal.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21838 Alexander I white Medal Commemorating the Visit to England, 1814**, by Webb, Laureate bust of Alexander I right/Five-line inscription in wreath, *CALMED WORLD GLORIFIES YOU. 1814*, Diakov-384.1, BHM-858, 54 mm, MS61 NGC. Prooflike fields with moderate abrasions.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$250.



21839 Alexander II silver Coronation Medal 1856, by A. Lyalin and M Kuchkin, Bust of Alexander II right/Russian two-headed eagle, Diakov-653.1 (R1), Smirnov-603/a, 65 mm, UNC. Fully prooflike fields with a few minor marks and light gray and russet patina. A stunning example of this rare issue.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



21840 Alexander II bronze Medal on his Visit to London, 1874, by C. Wiener, Bust of Alexander II left/Londinia attended by two cupids, extending a welcoming hand to the Czar, Peace with outstretched arms and wings, standing behind, Diakov-807.1 (R1), 77 mm, UNC. Bold definition with prooflike fields and a small are of light porosity on the obverse above IMPERATOR. Housed in the original leather case with gold lettering, "IN COMMEMORATION-OF THE VISIT OF-HIM THE Emperor of ALL The Russians-TO THE CITY OF LONDON-18th MAY 1874-The Right Hon Sir Andrew Lusk Bt MP-Lord Mayor-SIR CHARLES WHETHAM KNT ALDn-SIR JOHN HENRY JOHNSON KNT-SHERIFFS-EDWARD HART ESQ-CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE."
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21841 Nicholas II and Alexandra Feodorovna silver Coronation Medal 1896**, by A. Vasyutinsky, Conjoined busts of Nicholas and Alexandra left/Russian two-headed eagle, Diakov-1206.1 (R2), Smirnov-1101/a, 64 mm, XF details, with a number of small marks and a test cut on the edge at 4 o'clock.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 21842 U.S.S.R. gold medal honoring Soviet female astronaut Valentina Tereshkova 1963**, Head of Tereshkova right/Rocket, Sputnik Monument, 25mm, 9.92g, .900 fine, prooflike AU with rim bumps.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21843 Mixed lot as follows:** Denga (1/2 Kopeck) 1827 EM ИК, Bit-454, crudely struck XF with some dark verdigris; 1 Kopeck 1797 EM, Bit-119 (R), XF details, cleaned, with minor rim marks; 1 Kopeck 1799 EM, Bit-123, XF-AU details, cleaned, with minor marks; 2 Kopecks 1811 EM HM, Bit-349, XF details with luster remaining and obverse scratches; 2 Kopecks 1879 СПБ, Bit-529, AU-UNC with a slight touch of corrosion; and a 25 Kopecks 1831 СПБ-НГ, Bit-131, lightly cleaned XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21844 A mixed lot of pre-1800 minor coins as follows:** Polushka 1707, Bit-3613, VG; Kopeck 1705, Bit-3313, G-VG porous flan; Kopeck 1711, Bit-2157, Fine; 5 Kopecks 1757 СПБ, Bit-342, VG-F edge flaw; 5 Kopecks 1758 СПБ, Bit-343, VG; 5 Kopecks 1798 CM-МБ, Bit-88, VG; 10 Kopecks 1798 CM-МБ, Bit-79, VG details, scratches; Grivennik 1742, KM-C16, Fine details, Obverse flan flaws; Grivennik 1746, Bit-202, G-VG, scratch; Grivennik 1757 МБ, Bit-232, G-VG; Grivennik 1768 СПБ, Bit-472, Fine details, scratches; Grivennik 1769 СПБ, Bit-474, Fine; Grivennik 1774 СПБ, Bit-480, F-VF, flan flaws; 15 Kopecks 1769 ММД, Bit-164, VG details, corroded; 15 Kopecks 1784 СПБ, Bit-442, Fine; 20 Kopecks 1770 СПБ, Bit-378, Good with weak date; and Polupoltinnik 1766 ММД, Bit-142, Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 17 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250.

RWANDA



- 21845 Republic gold 100 Francs 1965**, KM4, PF68 Cameo NGC. Independence commemorative with a mintage of 3,000 pieces. AGW 0.8680 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$800 Starting Bid: \$375.

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE

- 21846 Portuguese Colonial 20 Centavos 1929**, KM3, MS66 NGC, a superb example with pristine surfaces and full mint brilliance. Very scarce in this premium designation.
Estimate: \$200-\$275 No Starting Bid.

SAMOA



- 21847 Tanumafili II gold 100 Tala 1977**, KM27, gem cameo Proof, commemorating Lindbergh's flight from New York to Paris. Rare type with a tiny mintage of 660 and a popular airplane issue for topical collectors. AGW 0.4584 oz.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21848 Tanumafili II gold 1000 Tala 1981, KM46, gem cameo Proof in the case of issue and plastic capsule with COA #038. Commemorating the wedding of Prince Charles. Mintage of 100 - a modern rarity. AGW 0.9169 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.**



- 21849 Tanumafili II gold 1000 Tala 1983, KM56, gem cameo Proof in the case of issue and plastic capsule with COA #071. South Pacific Games, minuscule mintage of 100. AGW 0.9169 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.**



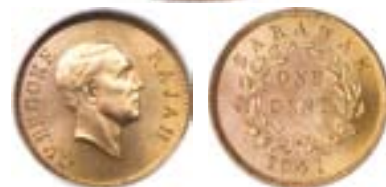
- 21850 Tanumafili II gold 1000 Tala 1984, KM61, gem cameo Proof in the case of issue and plastic capsule with COA #32. Commemorating the Olympic Games. Only 100 minted! AGW 0.9169 oz. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.**

SAN MARINO



- 21851 Republic 5 Lire 1898R, KM6, UNC, lightly toned and original, noticeable surface marks in the reverse fields. Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.**

SARAWAK



- 21852 Charles V. Brooke Rajah Cent 1941H, KM18, Specimen 66 RD PCGS, incredible mint brilliance with pristine surfaces, very rare date with only 50 pieces estimated to exist and this is certainly one of the finest known. Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$3,000.**

SAUDI ARABIA



- 21853** Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold Pound ND (1947), KM35, AU58 NGC, struck as the US Mint in Philadelphia to pay for Saudi oil. Lightly toned and original, scarce denomination. Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21854** Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-6), KM34, NCS AU Details (Soldered), lightly toned. There is a small dark area at 12 o'clock on the obverse which NCS has determined to be a solder mark, but under magnification we believe it to be some form of oxidation which has been partially effaced with tiny scratches. Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

SCOTLAND



- 21855** Charles I gold Unit ND (1637-1642), Spink 5531, KM57, AU58 NGC, excellent definition with just a trace of wear on the central bust features. Variety with thistle and B (for the designer, Briot) at the conclusion of the obverse legends. An attractive coin and a standard for any collection of Scotland. Estimate: \$5,000-\$7,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

SENEGAL

- 21856 Republic gold 50 Francs 1968**, KM3, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 8th anniversary of independence and a Superb coin. AGW 0.4630 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 21857 Republic gold 100 Francs 1968**, KM4, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 8th anniversary of independence. A scarce type and a virtually perfect example. AGW 0.9259 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21858 Republic gold 1975 Trio**: 500 Francs, KM8, MS69 NGC; 1000 Francs, KM9, MS69 NGC; and a 2500 Francs, KM10, MS68 NGC, 25th anniversary of Eurafrigue program. AGW 1.8803 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$1,600-\$1,800 Starting Bid: \$800.

SERBIA

- 21859 Milan Obrenovich IV gold 20 Dinara 1882V**, KM17.1, fully lustrous AU-UNC. A choice example of this type.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 21860 Peter I 10 Para 1912**, KM20, Proof 65 NGC, superb mirror surfaces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

SIERRA LEONE

- 21861 British Colonial Cent 1791**, KM1, Proof 63 BN PCGS, chocolate brown surfaces with bold features.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 21862 British Colonial Penny 1791**, KM2.1, MS63 BN PCGS, nice glossy brown surfaces. PCGS has incorrectly attributed this coin on the holder as 1C (Cent).
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 21863 British Colonial Copper Dollar Piece 1791**, KM6a, Proof 65 BN NGC, highly appealing with impeccable design features and deep chocolate brown surfaces. A classic off-metal strike from the British colonial series for Africa.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21864 British Colonial Silver Dollar Piece 1791, KM6, Proof 65 NGC, intensely lustrous with aged pewter gray and russet patina. A truly magnificent example with immediate eye appeal, and one of the truly classic issues of the British colonial series.
Estimate: \$10,000-\$12,000 Starting Bid: \$10,000.

21865 Republic gold 1/4 Golde 1966, KM22, choice BU, nice facing Lion face. 5th anniversary of independence. AGW 0.3946 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.



21866 Republic gold 1/2 Golde 1966, KM23, superb brilliant UNC, struck to mark the 5th anniversary of independence. Very scarce and an exceptionally nice example. AGW 0.7891 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



21867 Republic gold 1/2 Golde 1966, KM23, MS64 NGC, 5th anniversary of independence. 2,500 mintage. AGW 0.7891 oz.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



21868 Republic gold 1 Golde 1966, KM24, gem brilliant UNC, struck to mark the 5th anniversary of independence. A huge and truly impressive gold type. AGW 1.5782 oz.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

SINGAPORE



- 21869 Republic gold 150 Dollars 1969**, KM7, superb brilliant UNC, 150th anniversary of the founding of Singapore. AGW 0.7328 oz. Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

SOUTH AFRICA



- 21870 Orange Free State Pattern Penny 1888**, KM-PN9, PF64 BN NGC. Chocolate-brown in color with strong underlying luster. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$1,500.

- 21871 Republic Threepence 1892**, KM3, toned AU-UNC, cleaned long ago leaving noticeable hairlines. Very scarce low mintage date. Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21872 Republic Sixpence 1892**, KM4, MS64 NGC. A bright white example with full original luster. Rare in this lofty grade. Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.
- 21873 Republic Penny 1892**, KM2, MS62 BN NGC, significant red remaining, especially on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 21874 Republic Penny 1892**, KM2, MS62 BN PCGS. A scarce coin in mint state. Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 21875 Republic Penny 1892**, KM2, MS63 BN NGC, with a very strong reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21876 Republic Penny 1893, KM2, AU55 BN NGC.** The lowest mintage date in the Penny series and a scarce grade as well.
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21877 Republic Penny 1893, KM2, AU58 BN NGC.** The key date in the Penny series,
Estimate: \$450-\$500 Starting Bid: \$225.

- 21878 Republic Penny 1894, KM2, MS62 BN NGC.** A scarcer date with chocolate-brown color and nice eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21879 Republic Penny 1894, KM2, MS63 BN NGC.** A scarce date in nice Mint State.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21880 Republic Shilling 1892, KM5, lightly cleaned UNC.** Now re-toned, with a beautiful patina, and scarce in this grade.
Estimate: \$800-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21881 Republic Shilling 1892, KM5, AU50 PCGS.** Lightly toned and scarce.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21882 Republic Shilling 1892, KM5, MS61 NGC.** Nicely toned, with underlying luster, and very scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



- 21883 Republic Shilling 1894**, KM5, MS61 NGC, light grey toning, and very scarce in uncirculated condition.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21884 Republic 2 Shillings 1892**, KM6, AU58 NGC, lowest mintage date in series, (55,000), and attractively toned, very choice example.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21885 Republic 2 Shillings 1894**, KM6, AU50 NGC, toned and a scarcer date.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21886 Republic 2 Shillings 1897**, KM6, MS60 NGC and a bright white example.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 21887 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1896**, KM7, MS63 NGC. Brilliant white example with outstanding luster. Scarce this nice.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21888 Republic 2 1/2 Shillings 1897**, KM7, MS62 PCGS. A nice Mint State example, with full mint brilliance and decent surfaces. Certainly a premium example for this designation.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21889 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 Double Shaft**, KM8.2, MS62 NGC. A beautifully toned, and well struck, example. The double shaft variety has a mintage of just 4,327 pieces.
Estimate: \$5,000-\$6,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.

- 21890 Republic gold Double Shaft 1/2 Pond 1892**, KM9.1, VF30 NGC. One-year type with a small mintage of 10,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21891 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895**, KM9.2, AU53 NGC. A well struck, attractive example.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21892 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895**, KM9.2, AU55 NGC. Strong original luster and virtually mark free fields. An excellent example of this type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21893 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895**, KM9.2, AU58 PCGS. A lustrous example with strong golden color.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21894 Republic gold Burger's Pond 1874**, KM1, Fine details, harsh surfaces indicating use in jewelry but no mount on rims. The famed Burger's Pond. Total mintage of the two varieties is only 869 pieces. A highly sought after rarity.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21895 Republic gold Pond 1894**, KM10.2, XF40 NGC, slightly better date, attractive appearance.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21896 Republic gold Pond 1894**, KM10.2, AU50 NGC. A scarce coin in higher grades.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21897 Republic gold Pond 1896**, KM10.2, VF and a slightly scarcer date.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21898 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, VF-XF with some remaining luster and nice detail.
Estimate: \$225-\$250 Starting Bid: \$220.



- 21899 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, MS61 NGC. Fully lustrous, and difficult to locate in mint state.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21900 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, MS62 PCGS. Lustrous with orange-gold patina and light marks.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21901 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, MS63 NGC. Sharply struck with full mint brilliance. Scarce in this condition.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21902 Republic gold Pond 1898**, KM10.2, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant, with nice golden color and only light marks.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21903 George V Farthing 1930**, KM12.2, AU50 BN NGC. A very scarce regular issue coin with a mintage of 6,560 pieces. This dark toned example shows very little wear.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21904 George V Halfpenny 1934**, KM13.3, PF65 BN NGC. A South African rarity with a mintage of 24 pieces in proof. A stunning chocolate-brown example.
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,300.



- 21905 George V Penny 1934**, KM14.3, PF65 BN NGC. A very rare proof issue with a mintage of only 24 pieces. Wonderful delicate brown toning and worthy of the finest collection.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,800.



- 21906 George V Threepence 1925**, KM15A, toned XF45 NGC. This is the type with "3" in reverse center, wreath reverse. Very scarce and seldom offered.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21907 George V Threepence 1925**, KM15.1, MS62 PCGS. The type with protea flower on reverse. A bright white, brilliant coin.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 21908 George V Proof Threepence 1934**, KM-15.2, only 24 minted, PR66 "Pittman" PCGS. A brilliant gem with original glassy silver surfaces and a few small dark spots. Very rare. *Ex: John J. Pittman Collection.*
Estimate: \$1,300-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,300.

- 21909 George V Sixpence 1932**, KM16.2, MS62 NGC. Attractively toned and a scarce grade for this elusive issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21910 George V Shilling 1934**, KM17.3, PF64 NGC. Extremely rare with a mintage of just 24 pieces. Slightly mottled obverse toning with some cameo claims.
Estimate: \$1,800-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$1,800.

- 21911 George V 2 Shillings 1925**, KM18, Fine 12 NGC. This key date, has old light gray toning, and a nice appearance for the grade.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21912 George V 2 Shillings 1932**, KM22, MS63 NGC. A wisp of toning with strong original luster. A very nice example of this issue.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21913 George V 2 Shillings 1935**, KM22, AU58 NGC. A bright white example with strong original luster and and only a hint of rubbing on the highpoints.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 21914 George VI 2 1/2 Shillings 1944**, KM30, MS66 NGC. A brilliant white example and a coin with a wonderful appearance.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21915 Republic Cent 1965**, KM65.2, MS62 BN NGC. The first-year type, and a scarce variety with Afrikaans legend. A small mintage of only 846 pieces.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 21916 Republic gold Krugerrand 1974**, KM73, Gem Uncirculated PCGS, 9-11-01 WTC Ground Zero Recovery. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$500.

- 21917 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 2003**, KM73, choice Proof. The Cullinan Centenary Krugerrand Launch Set. Comes in original case of issue and with certificate of authenticity. AGW 1.0000 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$850-\$900 Starting Bid: \$425.



- 21918 Republic gold Natura 100 Rand 2003**, KM417, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, lion, 1 pure ounce of gold from the Natura series. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,100 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 21919 Republic gold Natura 100 Rand 2004**, KM421, PF64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Portrait of a caracal with exactly one ounce of gold. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 21920 Republic gold Natura 100 Rand 2004**, KM421, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC. Portrait of a caracal with exactly one ounce of pure gold. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.

- 21921 Republic gold Natura 100 Rand (1 ounce) Elephant 2008**, number 40 of 1500, Gem Proof in the original custom wooden case with COA and a miniature sculpture, in gold-plated sterling silver, of an African Elephant head. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$550.

- 21922 Republic gold Natura 100 Rand (1 ounce) Elephant 2008**, number 41 of 1500, Gem Proof in the original custom wooden case with COA and a miniature sculpture, in gold-plated sterling silver, of an African Elephant head. AGW 1.0000 oz.
Estimate: \$1,100-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$550.

- 21923 Republic 2 Shillings 1897 eight-piece lot**, KM6, (4) AU58; (2) MS61; (2) MS62, all certified by NGC. (Total: 8 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

SOUTH AFRICA

- 21924 Republic 1897 eleven-piece lot**, KM6, 2 Shillings: (5) MS61 and (4) MS62. Plus, KM7, 2 1/2 Shillings: MS61 and a MS62. All are certified by NGC. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.
- 21925 George VI Mixed Lot of Ten Choice Coins**, they are as follows: Halfpenny 1944, MS64 RB; Threepence 1944, MS65; Sixpence 1940, MS61; Sixpence 1944, MS63; Shilling 1946, AU58; 2 Shillings 1940, MS63; 2 Shillings 1943, MS63; 2 Shillings 1944, MS63; 2 Shillings 1945, MS63; and a 2 1/2 Shillings 1944, MS63. All NGC certified. (Total: 10 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21926 George VI septuplet**, including: Halfpenny 1937, MS64 RB; Threepence 1937, MS62; Shilling 1937, MS62; Sixpence 1938, MS61; (2) Shilling 1938, MS63; and a 2 1/2 Shillings 1938, AU58. All are certified by NGC. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21927 George VI Prooflike Set 1952**, KM-PS24, the complete 11 coin set including the gold 1/2 and 1 Pound, KM42-43, all fully original and lightly toned, and presented in the original blue case of issue. AGW 0.3532 oz. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 21928 Five-piece Millennium gold Krugerrand Set 2000**, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Krugerrand with a Millennium medallion, all are Gem Proof. There is no case or COA. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$1,900-\$2,100 Starting Bid: \$950.
- 21929 Republic four-piece gold Proof set Commemorating the 40th Anniversary of the Krugerrand 2007**, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Krugerrand, plus a sterling silver medallion, the Krugerrands are all Gem Proof and the entire set is housed in the original wooden case with COA. Number 278 of a maximum mintage of 700 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,850-\$2,100 Starting Bid: \$925.
- 21930 Republic four-piece gold Proof set Commemorating the 40th Anniversary of the Krugerrand 2007**, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Krugerrand, plus a sterling silver medallion, the Krugerrands are all Gem Proof and the entire set is housed in the original wooden case with COA. Number 279 of a maximum mintage of 700 sets. AGW 1.8500 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1,850-\$2,100 Starting Bid: \$925.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA



- 21931 Elizabeth II 2 Shillings 1954**, KM30, AU58 NGC. A very seldom seen one-year type coin. A near Mint State example, and an important offering.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.

SPAIN



- 21932 Juan II, Castile and Leon, gold 1 Dobra de la Banda ND (1406-54)**, Fr-112, Cayon-1515, Seville mint, MS62 PCGS. Large, round flan with full legends and bright yellow-gold appearance. The strike is a bit uneven, as normal for the issue, and a small edge flaw is noted on the reverse between 7 and 8 o'clock. Altogether, and exceptional example of this early gold type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21933 Ferdinand and Isabella gold 2 Excellentes ND (1476-1516)**, Fr-129, Cayon-2937, F12 NGC. Quite nice for the grade. The variety with four dots around "S".
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



21934 Ferdinand and Isabella gold 2 Excellentes ND (1476-1516), Fr-129, Cayon-2926, AU58 PCGS. The variety with "X" above portraits of the two sovereigns. Strong golden color and a popular type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



21935 Ferdinand and Isabella gold 2 Excellentes ND (1476-1516), Facing portraits of the two rulers/Eagle above shield, Fr-130, Cayon-2946, AU58 NGC. Scarce Toledo mint issue. An important late medieval coin. Sharply struck with nice, full legends and attractive portraits.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



21936 Ferdinand and Isabella gold 2 Excellentes ND (1476-1516), Crowned busts facing each other/Eagle above shield, Seville mint, Fr-129, Cayon-2932, MS62 NGC. A choice example of this type, so often found in VF, or lower, condition.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

21937 Felipe II cob 4 Reales ND (1556-1598), Seville mint, Cayon-3790, AU55 NGC. Deeply toned, and exceptionally choice for this early 4 Reales.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21938 Felipe II gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-1598)**, Seville mint, Fr-169, 6.72 gm, XF. Boldly struck with a strong mintmark and nice large flan.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 21939 Felipe II gold cob 4 Escudos ND (1556-1598)**, Fr-158, 13.33 gm, VF-XF. Sharp mintmark and denomination with full PHILIPPVS.
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$600.



- 21940 Felipe II-III gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-1621)**, 6.74 gm, crude F-VF, no mintmark or assayer.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21941 Felipe II-III gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-1621) Seville-B**, appears to be Calico type 19, 6.73 gm, crude VF with large planchet split.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21942 Felipe II-III gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1556-1621)**, 6.29 gm, crude F-VF. The S assayer appears readable.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21943 Felipe III gold cob 2 Escudos 16— Seville-V**, Calico Type 21, 5.29 gm, VF. Bold date and assayer with 16 of the date visible.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21944 Felipe III gold cob 2 Escudos 1617 Seville-D?**, appears to be the type of Calico 20, 6.67 gm, VF with a rather large flan split. The date is full, but the mintmark and assayer is only partial, and not certain.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21945 Felipe III - IV gold 2 Escudos ND (1598-1665)**, Fr-189 (similar), very crude F-VF with a clear "PPVS II." in the obverse legend, but no other readable details. Nice full reverse cross.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21946 Felipe IV gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-65) Seville-D**, designated 1612-17 on slab insert, but the obverse legend clearly shows IIII, which denotes Felipe IIII, not Felipe III as designated by 1612-17, MS62 NGC, crude but a delightful piece, lustrous and showing much detail in the shield and a decent cross with partial legend.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,700 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21947 Carlos II gold cob 8 Escudos ND (1665-1700)**, KM168.2, VF, very crude and without date, mint and assayer. Presented in a free form bezel with loop for suspension.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



21948 Philip IV gold cob 8 Escudos ND (1627-65), Crowned arms/
Cross with fleur-de-lis in angles, Seville mint, Fr-200, 26.95 gm,
AU. Bright and lustrous with a strong cross and decent shield. A
nice example of this crudely made type.
Estimate: \$3,000-\$3,500 Starting Bid: \$1,500.



21949 Philip IV gold cob 8 Escudos ND (1627-65), Crowned arms/
Cross with fleur-de-lis in angles, Seville mint, Fr-200, MS61
NGC. Lustrous and brilliant with normal crude strike.
Estimate: \$3,500-\$4,000 Starting Bid: \$1,750.



21950 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1721/19 Segovia-F, Crowned Bourbon Coat of Arms in order chain/Cross within quadrilobe, floral crosses in angles, KM326, Calico-455, Fr-246, AU55 NGC. Sharply struck, with considerable remaining luster and only a few minor marks. The overdate is bold, and easily seen with the naked eye. 8 Escudos were struck only four years at the Segovia mint during the reign of Felipe V, but due to the large number of overdates, Calico lists seven issues for this period, all quite rare. Estimate: \$15,000-\$17,500 Starting Bid: \$7,500.



21951 Felipe V gold 8 Escudos 1729 Seville, Bust right/Crowned coat of arms in order chain, KM346.2, Calico-526, Fr-233, AU53 NGC. Nicely defined details with some luster remaining. Very scarce in this condition. Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



21952 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1788M Madrid, KM417.1a, AU53 NGC, an attractive lustrous example. The first 8 in the date is punched over a 7. Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



21953 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1786DV Madrid, KM418.1a, XF45 NGC, minor surface adhesions in the legends.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



21954 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1787DV Madrid, KM418.1A, XF. Small, unidentified counterstamp in left obverse field. Attractive for the grade.
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.



21955 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1787DV Madrid, KM418.1a, XF40 NGC, a nice boldly struck example.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



21956 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1788M Madrid, KM418.1a, XF45 NGC, very sharp with some traces of luster in the legends. The holder is mislabeled as 8E.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.



21957 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1773PJ Madrid, KM409.1, Cayon-12841, AU58 NGC, some light abrasions especially in the obverse field, but fully lustrous on both sides with a lovely, light yellow golden glow, slight softness in the portrait, and slight wear, but overall a sharp and pleasing piece with high, well-struck rims. The reverse has just a superb look. 8 Escudos struck at the Madrid mint are scarce, especially of this date.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.

21958 Carlos III & Carlos IV three-piece gold lot. 1/2 Escudo 1773PJ, KM415.1; Escudo 1791MF, KM434; 2 Escudos 1796MF, KM435.1. Each coin is from the Madrid mint, and grades About VF to VF. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$550 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 21959 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1790MF Madrid, KM435.1, AU55** NGC, lightly toned and original with lustrous surfaces, well above average.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 21960 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1793MF Madrid, KM435.1, AU50** NGC, a nice lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 21961 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1794MF Madrid, KM435.1, AU50** NGC, well-struck with aged rose gold patina in the legends.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21962 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1801FA Madrid, KM435.1, AU58** NGC, a choice example with one light adjustment mark on the bust.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 21963 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1804FA Madrid, KM435.1, AU55** NGC, a nice lustrous piece, well above average for this series.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21964 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1805FA Madrid, KM435.1, AU58** NGC, extremely sharp with highly lustrous surfaces, very attractive. The holder is mislabeled as 1806.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 21965 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1807FA Madrid, KM435.1, AU55** NGC, well-struck and lustrous.
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 21966 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1792MF Madrid, KM436.1, XF45** NGC, sharp design features with luster in the legends.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 21967 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802FA Madrid, KM437.1, AU55** PCGS, boldly struck with no laminations or other flaws, a choice original example with abundant mint luster.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$2,000.



- 21968 Ferdinand VII gold 320 Reales 1822-SR Madrid, KM566, Cayon 1561, AU58 NGC, bright and nicely detailed. This two-year type is very rare and seldom offered.**
Estimate: \$6,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$6,000.



- 21969 Isabella II 4 Maravedis 1847, KM530.3, MS64 RB NGC.** Aqueduct mint mark and a Choice Uncirculated example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 21970 Isabella II gold 100 Reales 1864, KM617.1, XF. Madrid mint,** with strong original luster and attractive overall appearance.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 21971 Amadeo 5 Pesetas 1871 (74), KM666, XF45 NGC, scarce type** with "74" clearly visible in the star, although NGC has incorrectly labeled the coin 1871 (71). An attractively toned example as well.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$400.

- 21972 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1877DEM, KM673, XF. "1877"** visible in the stars. Madrid mint and an attractive example. AGW 0.2333 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 21973 Alfonso XIII 2 Pesetas 1892(92), KM692, MS62 NGC, lightly** toned with considerable original luster. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 21974 Juan Carlos I gold 100 Euro 2003, KM1077, Proof 69 Ultra** Cameo NGC, World Soccer Cup. AGW 0.2168 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.

- 21975 Juan Carlos I gold 100 Euro 2004-M, KM1103, Proof 69 Ultra** Cameo NGC, World Soccer Cup in Germany. AGW 0.2168 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$325 No Starting Bid.



- 21976 Barcelona 5 Pesetas 1811, KM69, AU55 NGC.** Issued during the period of French occupation and under siege from the Spanish. Beautiful light toning, and well struck on the reverse.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$300.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 21977 Victoria 1/4 Cent 1889**, KM14, MS64 RB NGC, a choice example with virtually full mint luster.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21978 Victoria 1/4 Cent 1889**, KM14, MS65 RB PCGS, virtually fully lustrous.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.
- 21979 Victoria 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM15, MS64 RB NGC, highly lustrous with mottled purple toning on the obverse.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 21980 Victoria 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM15, MS64 RD PCGS, brilliant orange luster, light toning below the bust.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 21981 Victoria 5 Cents 1871**, KM10, AU58 NGC, the first date of the series and a most important coin, very hard to find in higher grades. The specimen here, although graded AU58, seems to be a fully uncirculated coin with prooflike qualities, bright white in color and just a joy to behold, a coin that would enhance the finest of collections.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$1,250.



- 21982 Victoria 5 Cents 1877**, KM10, AU55 NGC. Beautifully toned and a seldom offered date, especially this choice. Just 60,000 of this date were minted, and almost none were saved. A wonderful opportunity for the specialist in this area.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.
- 21983 Victoria 50 Cents - Trio**, KM13, three different dates as follows: 1888, lightly cleaned VF; 1895, VF; and 1900, VF-XF, lightly cleaned. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$600 Starting Bid: \$225.
- 21984 Edward VII 20 Cents 1903**, KM22, AU58 NGC, very scarce type and grade, an attractive lustrous example.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

SURINAME

- 21985 Republic gold 100 Gulden 1976**, KM18a, yellow gold, nice brilliant UNC, first anniversary of independence. AGW 0.1944 oz. Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

SWAZILAND



- 21986 Republic gold Lilangeni 1968**, KM6, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC. A very choice, large gold coin. AGW 1.0000 oz. Estimate: \$900-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$450.

SWEDEN



- 21987 Carl XII silver Medal 1700**, Forster 702, Hildebrand I, S. 503, 45 and Erlanger II, 2649. Toned XF, minor surface marks. Struck to mark the Swedish victory over the Russians at Narva. 29.88 grams. Estimate: \$1,500-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$750.



- 21988 Adolph Frederick 3 Daler Silvermynt 1770-AL**, KM505, Dav-1733, MS63 NGC, a gorgeous coin with full mint luster and aged gold and gray patina. There are no adjustment marks or other flaws, and the overall eye appeal is exceptional. Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 21989 Gustav III Riksdaler - 3 Daler Silvermynt 1777-OL**, KM514, choice toned AU-UNC, bold details and no adjustment marks. Very scarce in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 21990 Gustav III Riksdaler 1788-OL**, KM527, XF-AU with no adjustment marks, lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned. Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 21991 Gustaf IV Adolph Riksdaler 1794-OL**, KM540.3, AU58 NGC, with FOLKET, lightly toned and attractive, faint adjustment marks on the bust. Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



21992 Carl XIII Riksdaler 1817-OL, KM588, MS62 NGC, a superb example of this very scarce type with bold features on the bust and fully lustrous original surfaces. The obverse is truly exceptional both in terms of strike and lack of adjustment marks. The reverse displays some light adjustment marks across the crown. A premium coin worthy of an aggressive bid. The legends for Carl's coinage changed in 1814 with the addition of Norway, Sweden's spoils after the defeat of Napoleon.
Estimate: \$2,800-\$3,200 Starting Bid: \$2,800.



21993 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler 1821-CB, KM610, toned XF details, but the obverse surfaces show considerable damage, possibly from jewelry use, although there are no mount traces on the rim. Struck to mark 300 years of political and religious freedom. **Lot sold as is, no returns.**
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



21994 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler Specie 1836-CB, KM632, AU58 PCGS, lightly toned and never cleaned, an attractive lustrous coin.
Estimate: \$750-\$900 Starting Bid: \$750.



21995 Oscar I Riksdaler Specie - 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt 1856-ST, KM689, MS64 NGC, long goatee, fully lustrous with excellent features, rare quality for this type.
Estimate: \$700-\$900 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 21996 Carl XV 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt 1862-ST (No LA), KM711, MS61 NGC, sharply struck details, a nice lustrous coin with contact marks in the exposed fields. Scarce variety without the designer's initials (LA).
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.**



- 21997 Carl XV gold Carolin - 10 Francs 1868, KM716, MS65 NGC, choice grade for this short-lived type.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.**



- 21998 Carl XV gold Carolin - 10 Francs 1869, KM716, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous, light contact marks in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.**



- 21999 Carl XV gold Carolin - 10 Francs 1872 Small Ear, KM716, MS65 NGC, brilliant surfaces with a nice cameo bust. Scarcer date and highly elusive when graded this high.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.**



- 22000 Oscar II Krona 1898-EB, KM760, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, a gorgeous coin with full mirror surfaces and a deep frosted cameo bust. Swedish proofs are rare and seldom occur with such a dramatic cameo effect.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,250.**



- 22001 Oscar II 2 Kronor 1876-EB Small Date, KM742, AU55 PCGS, a nice lustrous example with minor handling in the obverse fields. Swedish 2 Kronor's from this era are very scarce in grades above XF.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.**



- 22002 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1873-ST, KM733, MS64 NGC, a choice and fully original example of this first date of the type, just a few small contact marks in the right obverse field.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.**

- 22003 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1874-ST, KM733, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and original, very attractive. Repunched 4 in the date.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.**



- 22004 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1875-ST, KM733, MS66 NGC, incredibly sharp details on the bust, fully lustrous with blemish-free surfaces, a premium coin in all respects.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.**



- 22005 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1876-EB, KM744, MS65 NGC, glowing mint brilliance, very appealing.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.**

- 22006 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1876-EB, KM744, MS65 NGC, appealing old-time toning.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.**

- 22007 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1876-EB, KM744, MS65 NGC, lightly toned, very attractive. Second reverse type with two tassels on each side of the shield.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.**

22008 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1877-EB, KM744, MS64 NGC, brilliant luster with minimal handling in the obverse fields. Scarcer date with "O." in the obverse legend (for "and").
Estimate: \$350-\$425 Starting Bid: \$175.

22009 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1878-EB, KM748, MS63 NGC, a choice original specimen.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.



22010 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1878/7-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, full mint brilliance with a bold overdate, very scarce.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



22011 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1879-EB, KM748, MS66 NGC, proof-like surfaces on the obverse with a virtually perfect reverse. Scarce low-mintage date and a gem example.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



22012 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1881-EB, KM748, MS64 NGC, attractive original toning, minimal contact marks. Scarce low-mintage date.
Estimate: \$550-\$700 Starting Bid: \$275.

22013 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB, KM748, MS66 NGC, superb luster, extremely bright and attractive.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



22014 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1885-EB, KM748, MS66 NGC, full gleaming mint brilliance, a splendid example of this rare date.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



22015 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1886-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, bright and attractive.
Estimate: \$325-\$375 Starting Bid: \$162.



22016 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1887-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, bright and attractive, very few contact marks, scarce date.
Estimate: \$425-\$500 Starting Bid: \$212.

22017 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1889-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, full mint brilliance, minor handling in the obverse fields.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



22018 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1890-EB, KM748, MS65 PL NGC, prooflike surfaces on both sides creating an appealing frosted cameo effect on the bust. Very scarce and desirable with mirror surfaces and clearly different than the normal business strikes.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



22019 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1895-EB, KM748, MS65 PL NGC, brilliant mirror surfaces on both sides with a cameo bust of the King. Very attractive and clearly worth a premium bid.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.



22020 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1898-EB, KM748, MS67 NGC, a dazzling example with pristine surfaces and immediate eye appeal. Very rare when graded this high.
Estimate: \$500-\$700 Starting Bid: \$250.

22021 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB, KM748, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.

22022 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, full blazing mint luster, a premium coin for this grade.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.

22023 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1900-EB, KM765, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous, slightly uneven obverse toning. Older bust of Oscar.
Estimate: \$300-\$375 Starting Bid: \$150.

22024 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1901-EB, KM765, MS65 NGC, older bust, fully brilliant.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

22025 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1902-EB, KM765, MS65 NGC, lightly toned, scarcer date.
Estimate: \$325-\$400 Starting Bid: \$162.

- 22026 Gustaf V 5 Ore 1909 Large Cross, KM779.2, MS64 BN PCGS**, nice glossy surfaces with no wear evident. Very scarce variety, especially in mint state.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 22027 Gustaf V gold 20 Kronor 1925-W, KM800, MS64 NGC**, fully brilliant and original with a nice frosted bust and minimal contact marks in the obverse fields. Very scarce one-year type.
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450.



- 22028 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 1999-B, KM899, Prooflike 69 NGC**, struck to mark the advent of the new millennium. AGW 0.3761 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22029 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2001-B, Fr-109, MS68 NGC**, prooflike surfaces, Nobel Prize Centennial. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22030 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2002-B, KM909, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Stockholm's 750th anniversary. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22031 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2003, KM903, MS67 NGC**, prooflike surfaces with a frosted cameo bust. 30th anniversary of reign. AGW 0.3854 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22032 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2003, KM905, MS69 NGC**, prooflike surfaces with a cameo bust of St. Birgitta, marking the 700th anniversary of her birth. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22033 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2004, KM912, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal Palace in Stockholm. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 22034 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2005, KM907, MS69 NGC**, fully prooflike surfaces, commemorates the end of the Sweden - Norway Union and incorporates a highly modernistic reverse which is essentially two split discs. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22035 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2005, KM914, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, centennial of the birth of Dag Hammarskjöld. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.



- 22036 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2006, Fr-116, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, 150 years of the Swedish railway. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22037 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2007, Fr-117, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Carolus Linnaeus. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$375-\$425 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 22038 Carl XVI Gustaf gold 2000 Kronor 2008, Fr-118, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Selma Lagerlof. AGW 0.3472 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$400 Starting Bid: \$175.

- 22039 Classic Swedish Silver Commemoratives**, a broad assortment of these ever-popular issues featuring: 2 Kronors: KM762, 1897, XF; KM776, 1907, choice toned AU-UNC; KM799, 1921, toned UNC; KM805, 1932 (3), two AU and one toned UNC; and KM807, 1938 (2), AU and choice UNC. The 5 Kronors are: KM806, 1935 (3), two AU and one UNC; KM828, 1952 (2), both toned UNC and quite scarce; KM830, 1959 (2), both UNC; KM838, 1962, UNC, scarce; KM839, 1966, UNC. There are two 10 Kronor 1972, both UNC. The 50 Kronor 1976, KM854, grades BU; the 100 Kronor 1983, KM861, grades prooflike BU; and the 200 Kronor 1983, KM862, grades prooflike BU. Total retail about \$450. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 22 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

SWITZERLAND

- 22040 Basel 1/4 Taler 1740**, City view/Winged dragon with staff of Basel, KM142, AU50 ANACS. Well struck for the issue.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 22041 Basel Taler ND (ca. 1690)**, City view/Staff of Basel within cartouche, Dav-1744, Divo 98, KM127, XF40 PCGS. Undated, but believed to have been produced between 1690 and 1700. Very seldom offered type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22042 Basel Taler 1793**, Winged dragon with staff of Basel/City view, KM185, XF-AU, lightly cleaned. An exceptional example of this classic city view Taler.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 22043 Bern 1/2 Taler 1679**, Bernese bear within cartouche/Cross with flowery ornaments in angles, KM44, XF40 NGC. A scarce type with bold definition.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 22044 Bern Taler 1798**, Dav-1760B, KM165, MS64 NGC. Variety with narrow oval frame on reverse. A choice example with strong original luster and a pleasing 18th century Taler.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$350.



- 22045 Bern gold 2 Duplones 1795**, Bernese bear within crowned oval shield/Legend and date within wreath, KM144.1, MS62 NGC. Full original luster and a wonderful example of this elusive type.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

- 22046 Bern gold 2 Duplones 1795**, Bernese bear striding within oval cantonal shield/Three-line legend within wreath, KM144.1, MS62 PCGS. This piece has striking appearance and a strong golden color.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



22047 Bern gold 2 Ducats 1796, Bernese bear within shield, crown above/Value within wreath, Fr-179, KM154, MS64 PL NGC. Fully lustrous and Choice specimen. Fully prooflike and very seldom offered this nice.
Estimate: \$2,000-\$2,500 Starting Bid: \$1,000.



22048 Geneva Taler 1722, Ornate arms/Crowned double eagle, KM69, XF45 ICG. Scarcer date of a two-year type.
Estimate: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



22049 Geneva Taler 1723, Ornate arms/Crowned double eagle, KM69, XF45 NGC. Lightly toned, with a pleasing appearance.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22050 Geneva Taler of 12 Florins 1795-TB**, Dav-1769, KM111, MS65 PCGS. Dated year 4 of the republic. Minor adjustment marks in obverse center. Wonderfully toned with strong underlying luster. Very seldom seen in this condition.
Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000 Starting Bid: \$2,500.



- 22051 Geneva gold 3 Pistolettes 1771**, Ornate arms with "IHS" in sun above/"IHS" within radiant sun, Fr-261, KM84, MS64 NGC. Very seldom offered type with a mintage of just 1,910 pieces, and few in this Choice condition. Fully lustrous and one would have difficulty finding a piece to equal this superior example.
Estimate: \$7,000-\$8,000 Starting Bid: \$3,500.



- 22052 St. Gallen Beda Anghem Taler 1776V**, Standing bear with club/Ornate shield, KM27, XF40 ICG. A scarce offering from this small abbey.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22053 St. Gallen Beda Anghem Taler 1777H**, Standing bear with club/Ornate arms, KM29 XF45 ICG. A second pleasing example from this small abbey.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22054 St. Gallen Bela Anghem Taler 1780B**, KM34, XF40 ANACS. Standing bear with club/Ornate shield.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22055 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1622**, KM35, XF45 ANACS. Double eagle/Lion and cantonal shield. Scarce type.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 22056 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1722**, KM146, XF40 PCGS. Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/City view. Attractively toned.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22057 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1732**, KM145, XF45 ANACS with appealing toning. Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/Four line inscription.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 22058 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1745**, KM146, XF45 ANACS. Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/City view.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22059 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1748**, KM146, XF40 ANACS. Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/City view. Lightly toned and well struck.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 22060 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1753**, KM145, attractively toned XF45 ANACS. Lion of Zurich with shield/five line inscription.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.



- 22061 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1758**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/City view, KM146, XF45 ANACS. A touch of golden toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22062 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1761**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/Four line inscription, KM145, XF45 ANACS. Nicely struck with traces of luster.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 22063 Zurich 1/2 Taler 1788**, Oval cantonal shield/Three line inscription and date within wreath, KM174, XF45 ICG. Medium gray patina with nice definition and light marks.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22064 Zurich Taler ND (1560)**, Two lions holding crowned imperial orb and supporting city arms/Double eagle, Dav-8783, HMZ-1122, ICG VF35, lightly toned. Undated but known to have been minted in 1560, (holder incorrectly states 1550). A very scarce type.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22065 Zurich Taler 1716**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/Three line inscription, KM135, XF45 ICG. Light gray color with only a few minor marks.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22066 Zurich Taler 1730**, KM143.2, XF40 ANACS. Lightly toned and well struck.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22067 Zurich Taler 1736**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/City view, KM143.3, XF45 NGC. Attractively toned.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22068 Zurich Taler 1768**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/Four line inscription, KM150, XF40 ICG, lightly toned.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.



- 22069 Zurich gold 1/4 Ducat 1726**, Lion of Zurich with cantonal shield/Three-line legend within wreath, KM138, MS62 NGC. A choice example of the type, with full original luster.
Estimate: \$500-\$600 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22070 Zurich gold Ducat 1819 Zwingli**, Friedberg 490, KMX-M2, choice prooflike UNC, minimal handling, cameo bust of Zwingli marking the Reformation.
Estimate: \$450-\$550 Starting Bid: \$225.



- 22071 Helvetian Republic 4 Franken 1801B**, Knight with banner/Value within wreath, KM-A10, AU55 NGC, Bern mint. Attractively toned with little actual wear. A seldom offered type.
Estimate: \$700-\$800 Starting Bid: \$650.



- 22072 Confederation 10 Rappen 1875B**, KM6, nice toned VF, rare date.
Estimate: \$375-\$450 Starting Bid: \$188.

- 22073 Confederation Franc 1903B**, KM24, MS65 NGC. A scarce earlier date with beautiful silver and gold toning.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

- 22074 Confederation Franc 1905B**, KM24, MS65 NGC, scarce so choice.
Estimate: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22075 Confederation Franc 1907B**, KM24, MS66 NGC. Beautifully toned and a spectacular example.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.



- 22076 Confederation Franc 1932B**, KM24, Specimen 65 NGC. A bright white example with some cameo features.
Estimate: \$400-\$500 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 22077 Confederation 2 Francs 1914B**, KM21, MS66 PCGS, Bern mint. Lustrous and brilliant white with outstanding eye-appeal.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.



- 22078 Confederation Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1855**, KM-X S3, XF, cleaned long ago, now toned. Issued for canton Solothurn. A very scarce issue with a small mintage only 3,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.



- 22079 Confederation 5 Francs 1894B**, KM34, VF, somewhat toned. Small marks on the cheek visible under magnification and a rim bump at 10:00 on the obverse. A very scarce date with a mintage of 34,000 pieces.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.

- 22080 Confederation 5 Francs 1923B**, KM37, MS64 NGC. A bright white example with a superior appearance. Worthy of a premium bid.
Estimate: \$300-\$350 Starting Bid: \$300.

- 22081 Confederation 5 Francs 1939B**, KM42, nice brilliant UNC, light original toning. 600th anniversary of the battle of Laupen.
Estimate: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 22082 Confederation gold 20 Francs 1888B**, KM31.3, AU58 PCGS, fully lustrous with prooflike fields and just a hint of wear on the cheek. Very rare date with a mintage of 4,224 pieces, and a superb grade. Overall, an exceptionally appealing example.
Estimate: \$4,000-\$5,000 Starting Bid: \$4,000.



- 22083 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1934-B**, KM-S19, prooflike UNC, minimal handling in the fields, rare type struck for the shooting festival in Fribourg.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 22084 Confederation gold 100 Francs 1939**, KMX-S21, choice brilliant UNC, struck for the shooting festival in Lucerne.
Estimate: \$550-\$650 Starting Bid: \$275.



- 22085 Graubunden in Chur 4 Franken 1842 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S1, toned AU, lovely blue, pink and green patina, one rim bruise at 9 o'clock on the reverse. A very attractive example of this elusive first type of the "Shooting Taler" series.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.



- 22086 Graubunden in Chur 4 Franken 1842 "Shooting Taler,"** Three oval shields/Swiss arms on shields, rifles, and branches, KMX-S1, MS66 PCGS. The earliest, and one of the scarcest, of the Swiss Shooting Talers, with a mintage of only 6,000 pieces. Beautifully toned, and rare this choice.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.



- 22087 Glarus 40 Batzen 1847 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S2, sharp AU, lightly cleaned long ago leaving the surfaces somewhat bright, but with considerable original prooflike mint luster in the legends. The rims are remarkably blemish-free for this type. Very scarce, long considered to be the "key" to the Shooting Taler series.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,400 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 22088 Solothurn 5 Francs 1855 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S3, lustrous AU, very little wear evident, cleaned at one time and now nicely toned. Very scarce type with a mintage of only 3000 and the first we have offered in three years!
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.



- 22089 Bern 5 Francs 1857 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S4, choice toned UNC, a few light marks in the obverse fields but an exceptionally attractive example with the perfect blend of patina and luster. Scarce in this quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$550 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 22090 Zurich 5 Francs 1859 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S5, choice toned UNC, exceptionally sharp details and excellent eye appeal.
Estimate: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.



- 22091 Bern 5 Francs 1885 "Shooting Taler,"** KMX-S17, MS66 PCGS. A virtually perfect coin with splendid old-time toning. Fairly available in UNC, but rare in this condition.
Estimate: \$600-\$700 Starting Bid: \$600.

- 22092 Shooting Taler Collection 1861-1885**, a complete selection of the 5 Francs from 1861-1885, struck for the shooting festivals in various Swiss cities including: KMX-S6, Nidwalden 1861, cleaned AU; KMX-S7, La Chaux de Fonds 1863, cleaned XF-AU with hairlines; KMX-S8, Schaffhausen 1865, lovely toned AU-UNC; KMX-S9, Schwyz 1867, AU-UNC tiny rim nick; KMX-S10, Zug 1869, choice UNC full original mint luster; KMX-S11, Zurich 1872, AU some marks in the fields; KMX-S12, St. Gallen 1874, nice toned UNC; KMX-S13, Lausanne 1876, cleaned AU; KMX-S14, Basel 1879, cleaned AU with noticeable scratches; KMX-S15, Freiburg 1881, cleaned AU-UNC; KMX-S16, Lugano 1883, frosty white UNC, fully lustrous, removable tape stain; and KMX-S17, Bern 1885, AU-UNC, harshly cleaned with numerous hairlines. A great starter collection for this ever-popular series. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.

22093 Swiss 5 Francs Commemoratives Collection, Silver issues from 1934 to 1963 featuring: KMX-S18, 1934 XF; KM41, 1936 BU; KMX-S20, 1939 BU; KM43, 1939 toned UNC; KM44, 1941 toned UNC; KM45, 1944 UNC; KM48, 1948 UNC; and KM51, 1963 BU. Plus copper-nickel types 1974-1984 including: KM52, UNC and Proof; KM53, Proof; KM54, Proof; KM55, Proof; KM56, UNC and Proof; KM57, UNC and Proof (scarce!); KM58, UNC and Proof (scarce); KM59, UNC and Proof; KM60, UNC and Proof; KM61, UNC; KM62, UNC; and KM63, UNC. Total retail catalog value over \$650. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 26 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150.

TANZANIA

22094 Republic gold 2000 Shilingi ND (1981), KM15, MS68 NGC. 20th anniversary of Independence. Essentially a perfect coin. AGW 0.4711 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

22095 Republic gold 2000 Shilingi ND (1981), KM15, Gem proof. Commemorating the 20th anniversary of independence. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Housed in the original case with COA. AGW 0.4711 oz.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

THAILAND



22096 Rama IV 2 Baht ND (1863), KM-Y12, MS62 NGC, well-struck design features with deeply toned surfaces. The patina is quite attractive with underlying green and purple highlights. Scarce and popular type, particularly in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,750 Starting Bid: \$625.



22097 Rama V Copper Khaotree Mines Token ND (1880), struck to mark the opening of the Khaotree Mines, Rama V facing left/ Legends around blank center, red and brown UNC. Original, mostly mint-red color with light marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.



22098 Rama V Copper Khaotree Mines Token ND (1880), struck to mark the opening of the Khaotree Mines, Rama V facing left/ Legends around blank center, red and brown UNC. Original, mostly mint-red color with light marks. Very scarce and popular token with the obverse very similar to the silver Baht of this reign.
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.

22099 Rama IX gold Commemorative Trio BE2511 (1968), KM-Y88 through KM-Y90, the 150, 300 and 600 Baht struck for Queen Sirikit's 36th birthday. All three are choice brilliant UNC. Total AGW 0.7595 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

22100 Rama IX gold Commemorative Pair BE2514 (1971), KM-Y93 and Y94, the 400 and 800 Baht struck to celebrate the King's 25th year of reign. Both are choice brilliant UNC. Total AGW 0.8680 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$900-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$450.

TIBET



22101 Theocracy gold 20 Srang 1919 BE15-53, KM-Y22, nice XF-AU, lightly cleaned, no central dot on the reverse. Scarce and highly popular type.
Estimate: \$1,750-\$2,250 Starting Bid: \$875.

TRANSYLVANIA



22102 Sigismund Bathory gold Ducat 1595, St. Ladislav standing/ Madonna and Child, Fr-297, AU58 PCGS. A bit crude, yet little or no actual wear. Nagybanja (NB) mint and a seldom seen type.
Estimate: \$800-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$400.

TUNISIA



- 22103 Ahmad Pasha Bey silver Essai 20 Francs AH1353 (1934)**, KM-E18, Proof 65 NGC, light amber and gold patina, type of KM263 with ESSAI added to the reverse field. A rare pattern struck at the Paris Mint, with privy marks.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$500.



- 22104 Ahmad Pasha Bey gold 100 Francs AH1353 (1934) Paris**, KM257, MS64 NGC, choice brilliant example, rare date with a listed mintage of 133.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

TURKEY



- 22105 Abdul Hamid II gold 100 Kurush AH1293 Year 2 (1877)**, KM725, MS63 NGC, a choice and original example with light toning and full underlying mint luster. This early type with the flower to the right of the tughra rarely occurs in mint state.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 22106 Mohamed V El Ghazi gold 100 Kurush AH1327 Year 10 (1919)**, KM776, MS64 NGC, choice brilliant UNC, exceptionally nice and a scarce date.
Estimate: \$300-\$400 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 22107 Republic gold 500 Lira 1973**, KM904, prooflike UNC, some light hairlines. Commemorating the 50th year of the Republic. AGW 0.1769 oz.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 22108 Republic gold 500 Lira 1978 FAO**, KM920, gem brilliant Proof, rare with a mintage of 650. FAO commemorative featuring a mother breastfeeding an infant. AGW 0.2358 oz.
Estimate: \$750-\$1,000 Starting Bid: \$375.



- 22109 Republic gold 1000 Lira 1978 FAO**, KM922, choice cameo Proof, tiny marks on the cheek, rare FAO type with a total mintage of only 650 pieces. The obverse features an Anatolic bride. AGW 0.4717 oz.
Estimate: \$1,250-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$625.

URUGUAY



- 22110 Republic Montevideo Peso 1844**, KM5, AU58 NGC, coin rotation, light gray patina with well-struck details and an incredibly blemish-free planchet. Most of the Montevideo Pesos seen in the market have poorly prepared flans resulting in cracks and stretch marks.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.



22111 Republic gold Essai 20 Centesimos 1930, KM-E12, Proof 63 NGC, flashy mirror surfaces with very faint handling in the exposed fields. Very rare with only 60 pieces struck at the Paris Mint.
Estimate: \$1,500-\$2,000 Starting Bid: \$750.

22112 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1930, KM27, AU-UNC, lightly toned, bust by Bazor. Constitution commemorative. AGW 0.2501 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22113 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1930, KM27, MS63 NGC, typical small contact marks. AGW 0.2501 oz.
Estimate: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

VATICAN

22114 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929 VIII, KM9, AU, first year of issue.
Estimate: \$400-\$450 Starting Bid: \$200.

22115 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM19, nice brilliant UNC, Jubilee commemorative. AGW 0.2546 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.



22116 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1944 VI, KM39, lustrous UNC, very scarce date with a mintage of 1000.
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

22117 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1950 Holy Year, KM48, nice UNC, light original toning, struck to mark the Holy Year. AGW 0.1502 oz.
Estimate: \$350-\$450 Starting Bid: \$175.

VENEZUELA

22118 Republic 1/4 Bolivar 1894A, KM-Y20, MS61 NGC, highly lustrous with light toning in the legends, small dull area in the left obverse field.
Estimate: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.



22119 Republic Gram 2.500 (1/2 Bolivar) 1924, KM-Y21, MS65 PCGS, marvelous frosty white mint luster, as fresh as the day it was minted. Rare and highly desirable in this select quality; possibly unimprovable quality.
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.



22120 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875A, KM-Y17, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned and original, small contact marks on the obverse. Scarce type in mint state.
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$1,000.

YUGOSLAVIA

- 22121 Alexander I gold Dukat 1931(K), KM12.2, MS66 NGC, fully prooflike, countermark ear of corn.**
Estimate: \$250-\$300 Starting Bid: \$250.

ZANZIBAR



- 22122 Sultan Ali Bin Hamud 10 Cents 1908, KM9, AU55 BN NGC, attractive glossy surfaces, one of the rarest type coins of 20th century Africa.**
Estimate: \$800-\$1,200 Starting Bid: \$400.

WORLD LOTS

- 22123 Eastern European Commemoratives Collection**, a choice grouping of these fascinating issues, all in choice UNC or Proof: Bulgaria (27); Czechoslovakia (52); Hungary (43) and Poland (38). Many large denomination silver types are included, and we suggest careful viewing. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 160 coins)
Estimate: \$1,000-\$1,250 Starting Bid: \$500.
- 22124 European Commemoratives Selection**, a varied assortment, mostly in in choice UNC: Albania (5); Belgium (11); Cyprus (2); Finland (16); France (5); Greece (4); Iceland (2); Ireland (1); Italy (7); Luxembourg (5); Monaco (2); Netherlands (9); Romania (1); Russia (3); Spain (15) and Vatican City (40), including coins from the 1933-34 series. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 128 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750 Starting Bid: \$250.
- 22125 Great Britain & Commonwealth Commemoratives**, a nice selection covering recent issues of England and the Commonwealth countries including Canada. All of the coins are UNC or Proof. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 80 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500 Starting Bid: \$150.
- 22126 Commemoratives of Asia Collection**, an eclectic selection of types ranging from India to the Philippines and including Japan, Thailand and many others. All the coins are UNC or Proof. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 106 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.
- 22127 Gold Coin Bracelet**, a fine old-time coin bracelet featuring nine gold coins including an USA McKinley Dollar 1903 and an 1845 2 1/2 Dollar. Total gross weight is 41.51 grams. **Lot sold as is, no returns.**
Estimate: \$1,200-\$1,500 Starting Bid: \$1,200.
- 22128 Latin American Commemoratives Selection**, a wide-ranging group with virtually no duplication and nearly all in UNC or Proof. The Brazil series is particularly well-represented, but there are also useful types from Mexico, Peru, Cuba etc. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 170 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800 Starting Bid: \$300.
- 22129 Islamic & African Commemoratives**, a highly diverse selection with very little duplication, and all the coins are UNC or Proof. We noted a particularly nice group from Egypt, and the lot includes some modern tokens from Israel. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 189 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600 Starting Bid: \$200.

- 22130 Diverse Assortment of World Commemoratives**, an interesting group comprising coins from Slovakia, Hungary, Poland and featuring a Proof Seafaring 5 Liro from Israel and two FDC Provas from Brazil. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 43 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$750 Starting Bid: \$300.

End of Session Three

THE NEWEST COLLECTIBLES BOOK FROM
IVY PRESS... NOW AVAILABLE!



BATMAN! SUPERMAN! FLASH GORDON! THE GREEN HORNET! CAPTAIN MARVEL!

All of these colorful characters, and many others from the comics, pulps, and radio, made their silver screen debuts as multi-part serials, in which the hero would face certain death at the end of each chapter, urging their fans to return week after week to continue their thrilling adventures.

Now, you can relive these hair-raising chapterplays, and thrill to hundreds of images of rare and seldom-seen movie poster material, in...

CAPES, CROOKS & CLIFFHANGERS: HEROIC SERIAL POSTERS OF THE GOLDEN AGE

by John E. Petty and Grey Smith
ISBN 1-59967-331-2 • softcover, 308 pages
full color, **\$39.95**

Also available in a deluxe, slipcased, hardcover first edition limited to 100 copies, containing a numbered bookplate signed by both authors and Noel Neill, the original Lois Lane. **\$125.00**



Order your copy today by visiting
www.HA.com/Serial

or call 866-835-3243, ext. 1509.

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

The World's Largest Collectibles Auctioneer

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219-3941

17500

SESSION FOUR

NON-FLOOR SESSION

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

HERITAGE Live!, Internet, and Mail Bid Only Session, Signature Auction #3006

Sunday, September 13, 2009, 2:00PM CT, Lots 22131-22821

Dallas, Texas

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$14 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

ANCIENTS



22131 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 390-380 B.C. AR Didrachm (18 mm). Warrior seated left on horseback / Taras riding dolphin left. Sear 336. VF20 ICG. Heavy, dark incrustation on the obverse.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22132 Macedonian Kingdom. Philip III Arrhidaios. 323-317 B.C. AR drachm (17 mm, 4.24 g, 12 h). Sardis, ca. 323-ca. 319 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, race-torch; beneath throne, TI. Price P99. Good VF.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22133 Thrace, Byzantion. Ca. 340-320 B.C. AR siglos (16 mm, 5.38 g). Heifer standing left on dolphin swimming left / Incuse punch of 'mill sail' pattern with granulated recesses. SNG BM 21. Good VF.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22134 Phoenicia, Arados. Ca. 174-110 B.C. AR drachm (17 mm, 3.90 g, 11 h). Year 99 (161/0 B.C.). Bee with straight wings; in upper fields, date and monogram / Stag standing right; in background, palm tree. Dyrat 2823-52; AUB 43; BMC 157. VF, reverse corrosion.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22135 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II Philadelphos. 285-246 B.C. AE hemidrachm (32 mm, 30.45 g, 11 h). Alexandria, 253-249 B.C. Head of Zeus-Ammon right, wearing tainia / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left, cornucopiae; between legs, Delta I. Svoronos 1127; Weiser 50; SNG Copenhagen 202. VF, soft brown patina, minor roughness.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22136 Syria, Seleucis and Pieria. Antiochia ad Orontem. Claudius. A.D. 41-54. AE as (23 mm, 16.38 g, 12 h). Caesarean Era 90 (A.D. 41/2). P. Petronius, legatus Augusti. Laureate head of Claudius right / Greek inscription within wreath naming the legatus Augusti. McAlee 244; RPC 4276. Choice VF, brown patina, minor porosity.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22137 C. Norbanus. 83 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.87 g, 9 h). Rome. Diademed head of Venus right; behind, numeral / Grain-ear, fasces and caduceus. Crawford 357/1b; Sydenham 739; Norbana 2. Toned VF.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22138 Sex. Pompeius Fostlus. 137 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 4.00 g, 12 h). Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; behind, jug; below chin, denomination mark / She-wolf standing right, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus; behind, the shepherd Faustulus discovering them; in background, fig tree with birds. Crawford 235/1b; Sydenham -, Pompeia 1b. Toned VF.
It would appear that the moneyer claimed descent from Faustulus, the royal shepherd who found the twins Romulus and Remus at the foot of the Palatine along the Tiber where their cradle had come to rest beneath a fig tree.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22139 L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. 62 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 4.04 g, 6 h). Rome. Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right / L. Aemilius Paullus to right of trophy, standing left; Perseus and his sons to left, standing right. Crawford 415/1; Sydenham 926; Aemilia 10. Good VF, toned.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22140 Cn. Plancius. 55 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.54 g, 12 h). Rome. Head of Diana Planciana right, wearing petasus / Cretan goat standing right; behind, bow and quiver. Crawford 432/1; Sydenham 933; Plancia 1. Toned VF, obverse struck off center.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



22141 Trajan. A.D. 98-117. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.26 g). Rome, ca. A.D. 107-111. Laureate bust right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Pax standing left, setting fire to pile of arms with long torch and holding cornucopiae. RIC 102; RSC 196. XF, die-break on cheek, pit in reverse field.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22142 Hadrian. A.D. 117-138. AR denarius (17 mm, 3.34 g, 6 h). Rome, ca. A.D. 134-138. Bare head of Hadrian right / Hispania reclining left, holding olive-branch; at her side, rabbit right. RIC 306; BMC 849 note; RSC 834. Nice VF, toned.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22143 Antoninus Pius. A.D. 138-161. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.30 g, 12 h). Rome, A.D. 149. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right / Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 177; BMC 654; RSC 240. XF, high relief and excellent style.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22144 Antoninus Pius. A.D. 138-161. AE dupondius (24 mm, 9.89 g, 12'). British issue. Possibly a provincial mint in Britain, or else Rome, A.D. 154/5. Laureate head right / Britannia seated left on rock, resting head on hand; arms in background. RIC 934; BMC 1972; Cohen 117. VF, dark brown patina, small flan, porous. The crude fabric and manufacture of the BRITANNIA ases of Antoninus Pius, as well as the fact that all known finds spots are in Britain, has lead some scholars to suggest that they were minted there. D. R. Walker, *The Temple of Sulis Minerva at Bath: Vol. 2. The Finds from the Sacred Spring*, pp. 295-6, refers to the coins as "British associated" but does not go as far as declaring a provincial manufacture. Est.: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

22145 Faustina II. Augusta, A.D. 147-175. AR denarius (17 mm, 3.42 g). Rome, under Antoninus Pius, ca. A.D. 154-157. Draped bust right / Diana Lucifera standing left, holding long torch. RIC 674 (Antoninus Pius); RSC 85. Choice XF. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22146 Julia Mamaea. Augusta, A.D. 222-235. AE sestertius (29 mm, 23.24 g). Rome, A.D. 230. Diademed and draped bust right / Felicitas seated left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 679 (Severus Alexander). Good VF, green patina. Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22147 Philip I. A.D. 244-249. AR double denarius (23 mm, 12 h). Rome, A.D. 247. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I right / Annona standing left, holding grain ears and cornucopiae; before her, modius. RIC 28c; RSC 25. AU58 ICG. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22148 Trajan Decius. A.D. 249-251. AE sester-tius (27 mm, 16.78 g). Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust right / The two Pannoniae standing facing, each looking away from the other, and each holding standard. RIC 124a. Good VF, green patina. Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22149 Gallienus. A.D. 253-268. AR double denarius (21 mm, 2.21 g, 7'). Mediolanum, ca. A.D. 260-262. Radiate and cuirassed bust right / COHH PRAET VI P VI F, lion, radiate, advancing right. RIC 370; Göbl 979; RSC 104. Toned VF. Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22150 Severina. Augusta, A.D. 270-275. AE sestertius (24 mm, 8.09 g). Rome, A.D. 275. Draped bust right, wearing stephane / Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre; peacock at feet; S. RIC 7; BN 311. VF, green patina, porosity, flan a little wavy. Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22151 Justinian I. 527-565. AV tremissis (15 mm, 1.28 g, 6 h). Constantinople. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Justinian I right / Victory advancing right, looking left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; in right field, star; CONOB. DOC 19; SB 145. XF, faint scratches on reverse. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

22152 Tiberius II Constantine. 578-582. AV tremissis. Constantinople. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II Constantine right / Cross potent; CONOB. DOC 7; SB 425. Good VF, light scratches and graffito ('X') in reverse field. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.



22153 Michael VII Ducas. 1071-1078. EL histamenon nomisma (30 mm, 4.13 g, 6 h). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2; SB 1868. Fine, light graffiti on obverse edge, holed and plugged. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22154 Greek. Lot of five silver coins. All Macedonian Kingdom drachms. Includes: Alexander III (4) // Philip III. Fine to VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22155 Greek. Lot of five silver coins. Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III (4) // Moesia, Kallatis. Average Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22156 Roman Imperial. Lot of three Constantine I AE (307-337). (2) AE 3, Treveri Mint, VF35 & XF40 // and (1) AE Follis, London Mint, VF30. All ICG certified. (Total: 3 coins) Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22157 Roman Imperial. Lot of three silver and bronze coins. Includes: Julia Mamaea. Denarius // Trajan Decius. Double denarius // Maximinus II. Follis. London. VF to XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins) Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22158 Roman Imperial. Lot of four bronze coins. All folles. Includes: Galerius. Alexandria // Maxentius. Rome // Licinius I. Thessalonica // Constantine I. Treveri. Good VF to XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins) Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22159 Roman Imperial and Byzantine. Lot of eighteen silver and bronze coins. All bronze unless noted. Includes: Septimius Severus. Denarius // Julia Domna. Denarius // Maximinus II // Constantius II (2) // Justinian I (2) // Justin II (3) // Maurice Tiberius (2) // Heraclius // Anonymous folles (5). Mostly Fair to Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 18 coins) Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22160 Miscellaneous. Lot of five silver and bronze coins. Includes: Septimius Severus. Denarius // Severus Alexander. Denarius // Gordian III. Denarius (2) // Arab-Byzantine. AE fals. Emissa. Fine to good VF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins) Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22161 Miscellaneous. Lot of fourteen silver and bronze coins. All bronze unless noted. Includes: Aurelian // Constantine I (5) // Urbs Roma // Constantinopolis // Divus Constantine I // Helena // Valentinian I // Theodosius I // Justin II // Sasanian. Kushro II. Drachm. Average Fine to VF, the Justin II with extensive bronze disease. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 14 coins) Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

ALBANIA

22162 Zog 10 Qindar Leku 1926R, KM2, MS64 RB PCGS, a nice lustrous example. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

ARGENTINA

22163 Rio de la Plata, 2 Reales 1813-PTS, KM3, luminous Very Good to Fine, medium-gray overall with areas of gold and slate. Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

AUSTRALIA


- 22164 Victoria gold Sovereign 1879S Shield**, KM6, lustrous AU, reverse rim nick. AGW 0.2354 oz. Est.: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22165 George V gold Half Sovereign 1915-S**, KM-28, MS64 PCGS, great luster, a few marks between the horse's front legs. AGW 0.1177 oz. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22166 George V gold Sovereign 1913-S**, KM-29, MS60 NGC, scattered wispy abrasions. AGW 0.2354 oz. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22167 Elizabeth II Halfpenny 1962**, KM62, Proof 64 RB NGC, lightly toned. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

AUSTRIA

- 22168 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-1595)**, D-8095, AU58 PCGS. Medium gray toning with an average strike and no significant flaws. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22169 Rudolph II Taler 1603**, Dav-3033, KM246.2, VF, slight weakness in striking, Ensisheim mint, somewhat scarcer type. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22170 Leopold Taler 1632**, KM629.2, strong VF, lightly toned. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22171 Leopold I 3 Kreuzer 1673**, KM1169, MS62 NGC, wonderful portrait of the Emperor. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22172 Leopold I 3 Kreuzer 1684**, KM1245, MS65 NGC, incorrectly labeled on NGC holder as 1 Groschen, Hall mint, toned and choice. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22173 Leopold I Taler 1691**, KM1349, VF, Hall mint, a popular early Taler. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22174 Maria Theresa Taler 1765 SG**, KM15, (under Burgau) XF, cleaned. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22175 Franz I gold Ducat 1820E**, KM2170, XF, cleaned, Karlsburg mint. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22176 Republic 5 Schilling Maria Zell - Pair**, KM2853, 1934 cleaned XF and 1936 toned AU-UNC, very nice. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22177 Austrian Netherlands. 14 Liards 1788**, KM37, choice UNC, old time toning. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22178 Salzburg. Guidobald Taler 1663**, KM162, VF-XF, lightly toned. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22179 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1784M**, KM425, AU, toned and with much original luster. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22180 Salzburg. Hieronymus Taler 1800M**, KM465, XF-AU, much original luster, attractive. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

BELGIAN CONGO

- 22181 Colonial 2 Francs 1943**, KM25, MS64 PCGS, unusual hexagonal shaped coin. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

BELGIUM

- 22182 Leopold I 5 Centimes 1842**, KM-5.1, MS64 Brown PCGS, rich mahogany-brown color with a hint of violet. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22183 Leopold I 5 Francs 1858**, KM17, about XF, scarce date with 18,000 mintage. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22184 Leopold II Copper 5 Francs 1880**, KM-M9a, Choice prooflike UNC, very attractive. 50th anniversary commem. Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22185 Leopold II gold 20 Francs 1875**, KM37, MS66 NGC, fantastic appearance. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22186 Albert I 20 Francs 1932FR**, KM101.1, VF+, tiny rim nick. Est.: \$50-\$70 No Starting Bid.

BOLIVIA

- 22187 Felipe III cob 8 Reales ND (1605-1621)**, KM10, graded "genuine, scratched" by NCS. Actually, the coin is more crude than scratched, assayer "Q" is clear. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22188 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1621-1648)**, KM19A, graded "genuine, sea salvage" by NCS. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22189 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1654P**, KM21, F-VF, some surface porosity, good detail for type. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22190 Felipe IV Countermarked 7 1/2 Reales ND (1651-1652)**, KM-C19.2, Fine condition, crowned "L" countermark on earlier debased 8 Reales, some surface porosity. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22191 Carlos II cob Real 1694-VR**, KM23, toned VF, minor oxidation, bold date plus 169 in the peripheral legend. Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.
- 22192 Carlos II cob 2 Reales 1691-VR**, KM24, toned VF+, bold date, mint and assayer, very nice! Full reverse cross. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22193 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1668-PE**, KM26, graded as "genuine, sea salvage" by NCS, much of the legend is clear.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22194 Felipe V (or Luis I) cob 2 Reales 1727-Y**, KM29 or KM34, nice toned VF, clear date and assayer, transitional date with no ruler legends readable.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22195 Carlos III 8 Reales 1807-PJ**, KM73, AU details, cleaned long ago and now toned, scratch in the right obverse field.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22196 Carlos IV 8 Reales 1808-PJ**, KM73, VF, last year of type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22197 Carlos III 8 Reales 1808-PJ**, KM73, choice AU-UNC, lightly cleaned, very nice example.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22198 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1824-PJ**, KM84, highly lustrous AU-UNC with subtle golden patina emerging in the obverse legends. The strike is unusually sharp for this date and the only blemishes are a few tiny spots and some light hairlines in the obverse fields, the result of an old-time cleaning. Very scarce date and grade.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22199 Republic 5 Centavos 1935**, KM178, Proof 65 NGC, fully reflective.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22200 Republic 10 Centavos 1935**, KM179.1, Proof 65 NGC, very bright and attractive.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

BRAZIL

- 22201 Jose I 80 Reis 1771**, KM190.2, toned VF-XF, nice example. SUBG variety.
Est.: \$40-\$60 No Starting Bid.
- 22202 Joao VI 320 Reis 1820-R**, KM324.2, choice toned VF+, "star on crown."
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22203 Joao VI 960 Reis 1814-B**, KM307.1, deeply toned XF, very attractive.
Est.: \$40-\$60 No Starting Bid.
- 22204 Joao VI 960 Reis Trio**, including an 1816B; and (2) 1820R. All grade VF or a bit better. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22205 Joao VI 960 Reis 1820-R**, KM326.1, choice lustrous AU-UNC, very nice example.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22206 Joao VI 960 Reis 1821-R**, KM326.1, superb AU-UNC, very bold and attractive.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22207 Pedro II 1200 Reis 1834**, KM454, toned VF, cleaned long ago, few tiny rim nicks.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22208 Pedro II 1200 Reis 1843**, KM454, VF+, cleaned and now nicely toned, planchet lamination along the rim.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22209 Pedro II gold 5000 Reis 1855**, KM470, nice AU, old-time golden patina.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22210 Pedro II gold 5000 Reis 1856**, KM470, cleaned VF+, possible overdate. AGW 0.1321 oz.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22211 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1853**, KM467, AU55 ANACS, excellent portrait. AGW 0.2643 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

- 22212 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1856**, KM467, choice lustrous AU-UNC, recut date. AGW 0.2643 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22213 Republic 40 Reis Copper Pattern 1889**, KM-PN172, UNC and scarce.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22214 Republic 2000 Reis 1907**, KM508, MS64 NGC, brilliant coin.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

- 22215 Elizabeth II Olympic Games 2004 Trio**, including: Bronze \$2 KM278, Silver \$20 KM279, and Gold Plated Medal. All commemorate the XXVIII Olympic Games. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

BURMA

- 22216 Pagan Peacock Rupee 1852**, KM10, XF, nation is now known as Myanmar, a popular type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

CANADA

- 22217 Victoria Cent 1858**, KM1, AU55 BN NGC, medium brown surfaces, scarce first date of the series.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22218 Victoria Cent 1859 Narrow 9**, KM1, MS63 RB NGC, highly lustrous and attractive.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22219 Victoria Cent 1881H**, KM7, MS63 RB NGC, a choice lustrous example.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22220 George V Cent 1934**, KM28, MS64 RD PCGS, very attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22221 George V Cent 1935**, KM28, MS64 RD PCGS, a brilliant specimen with just a touch of toning in the fields.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22222 George VI Cent 1941**, KM32, MS64 RD PCGS, fully lustrous.
Est.: \$70-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22223 George VI Cent 1942**, KM32, MS64 RD PCGS, lightly toned.
Est.: \$70-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22224 George VI Cent 1945**, KM32, MS64 RD PCGS, full mint brilliance.
Est.: \$50-\$70 No Starting Bid.
- 22225 George VI Cent 1949 A Off Denticle**, KM41, MS66 Red ICCS, scarce variety.
Est.: \$70-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22226 Victoria 5 Cents 1870**, KM2, AU55 PCGS, wide border variety.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22227 Victoria 5 Cents 1900 Wide 0, KM2, AU58 PCGS, highly lustrous, scarce variety.**
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22228 George V 5 Cents 1912, KM22, MS63 PCGS, multi-hued toning.**
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22229 George VI 5 Cents 1948, KM42, MS65 PCGS, fully brilliant.**
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22230 George VI 5 Cents 1952, KM42a, MS65 PCGS, brilliant mint luster.**
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.
- 22231 George VI 10 Cents 1937, KM34, MS65 PCGS, choice original patina.**
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22232 George VI 10 Cents 1948, KM43, MS64 PCGS, scarce grade.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22233 George VI 10 Cents 1950, KM43, MS65 ICCS.**
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22234 George VI 10 Cents 1950, KM43, MS65 ICCS, deeply toned.**
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22235 George VI 10 Cents - PCGS Trio, 1943 MS62; 1949 MS64; and 1952 MS64. (Total: 3 coins)**
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22236 Edward VII 25 Cents 1902H, KM11, AU58 PCGS, lustrous with amber toning in the legends.**
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22237 Elizabeth II 25 Cents 1955, KM52, PL67 PCGS. Nice cameo.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22238 George VI 50 Cents 1940, KM36, MS64 ICCS, fully lustrous example.**
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22239 Elizabeth II 50 Cents Trio, 1955 PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS; 1958 PL65 Cameo ICCS; and 1959 PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS. (Total: 3 coins)**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22240 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS64 PCGS, full frosty luster, very nice.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22241 George V Dollar 1936, KM31, MS64 PCGS, attractive original toning, very nice.**
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22242 George VI Dollar 1937, KM37, MS63 PCGS, some peripheral toning.**
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22243 George VI Dollar 1937, KM37, MS64 PCGS, multi-toned original patina.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22244 George VI Dollar 1938, KM37, MS63 ICCS.**
Est.: \$125-\$160 No Starting Bid.
- 22245 George VI Dollar 1949, KM47, MS66 PCGS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22246 George VI Dollar 1949, KM47, MS66 ICCS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22247 George VI Dollar 1951 SWL, KM46, MS64 PCGS, scarce grade.**
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22248 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955, KM54, PL64 Cameo ICCS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22249 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955, KM54, PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS.**
Est.: \$275-\$350 No Starting Bid.
- 22250 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955 Arnprior No Die Break, KM54, PL65 PCGS, scarce in this grade.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22251 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, MS64 ICCS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22252 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, MS64 ICCS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22253 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, MS64 ICCS.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22254 Elizabeth II Dollar 1956, KM54, PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS.**
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22255 Elizabeth II Dollar 1957, KM54, MS64 ICCS One Water Line, lightly toned.**
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22256 Elizabeth II Dollar 1958, KM55, PL66 PCGS, very attractive with a nice cameo.**
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22257 Elizabeth II Dollar 1964, KM58, Proof 66 PCGS, heavy cameo.**
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22258 Elizabeth II Arctic Silver Dollar 1980, KM-128, SP68 PCGS, bright surfaces.**
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.



- 22259 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910C**, KM14, XF45 NGC, scarcer earlier Canadian Sovereign. AGW 0.2354 oz. Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22260 George V gold Sovereign 1911C**, KM20, AU-UNC, fully lustrous. AGW 0.2354 oz. Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22261 George V gold Sovereign 1917C**, KM20, AU-UNC, lightly toned. AGW 0.2354 oz. Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22262 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM26, XF-AU, few noticeable marks on the obverse. AGW 0.2419 oz. Est.: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22263 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912**, KM-26, AU58 PCGS, great eye appeal, just a touch of rub. AGW 0.2419 oz. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22264 Elizabeth II gold \$100 Jacques Cartier 1984**, KM-142, PR68 PCGS, gleaming fields and strongly frosted portraits. Est.: \$500-\$550 Start Bid: \$250.
- 22265 Mixed Trio**: Cent 1906, MS61 RB PCGS; 10 Cents 1870, about XF and cleaned; 25 Cents 1870, F15 ICCS, Obverse 1. (Total: 3 coins) Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22266 Assortment of Choice Canada**. Including: Cent 1953; 10 Cents 1953; 25 Cents 1953; 50 Cents 1953; Dollar 1949. (5) Dollars 1953: EF40 ICCS; AU58 ICCS, no shoulderfold; AU50 ICCS; MS60 ICCS; and MS63 ICCS. (2) Dollar 1958: PL64 Cameo ICCS; and PL64 ICCS. (3) Dollar 1965: PL65 Heavy Cameo ICCS, small beads, blunt 5, PR65 PCGS Type 2; and SP65 Heavy Cameo ICCS, small beads, pointed 5; and a Dollar 1966. Grades range from XF to BU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 16 coins) Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22267 Mixed PCGS Quintet**, including: Cent 1951, MS64 RD; 10 Cents 1955, PL65; 10 Cents 1956, PL66; 50 Cents 1952, MS64; and 50 Cents, 1967 MS65. An attractive grouping. (Total: 5 coins) Est.: \$30-\$50 No Starting Bid.
- 22268 New Brunswick. Victoria Half Cent 1861**, KM5, toned VF, lightly pitted surfaces, scarce type. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22269 Newfoundland. Victoria Cent 1872H**, KM1, MS64 BN NGC, glossy surfaces with subtle original luster. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22270 Newfoundland. George VI Cent 1947C**, KM18, MS63 RD NGC, scarce grade. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22271 Newfoundland. George V 25 Cents 1919C**, KM17, AU55 PCGS, very little wear to be seen. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22272 Newfoundland. Victoria 50 Cents 1899 Wide 9**, KM6, XF45 PCGS, toned with a few minor surface marks. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

CHILE

- 22273 Republic gold Escudo 1849ML**, KM101.2, F-VF, scarcer type. AGW 0.0928 oz. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22274 Republic - Copiapo 50 Centavos 1859**, KM1, star in relief, toned VF with surface oxidation. Revolutionary coinage. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.
- 22275 Republic - Copiapo Peso (1859)**, KM2, toned VF, very slight patination. Est.: \$70-\$100 No Starting Bid.

CHINA

- 22276 Silver "Saddle" Sycee 1 Tael ND**, weight 39.8 gm, side impressions very deep, toned VF to XF. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22277 Tang Dynasty (AD 756-761) 10 Cash**, Su Yong, Hartill-14.101, Quian Yuan Type, AU50 ICG, minimally worn, simple design. Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22278 USA Half Dollar 1869S With Chopmark**, nice XF-AU host coin with an unusual chopmark on the reverse consisting of several Chinese characters arranged vertically in a lozenge shaped indent. Very scarce. Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22279 Empire 10 Cash 1911**, KM-Y27, MS64 Red PCGS, great luster, minor spotting. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22280 Anhwei. 20 Cents (1897)**, Y-43, AU55 PCGS, large dragon and small legend, pretty blue-gray peripheral toning. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22281 Chekiang. 10 Cents (1898-99)**, KM-Y52.4, MS62 PCGS, faint peach toning against otherwise silver-white surfaces. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22282 Chihli. Dollar Year 24 (1898)**, KM-Y65.2, toned AVF, few small rim nicks. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22283 Fukien. 10 Cents Martyr Commemoratives, a nice pair featuring KM-Y388: L&M-851, 10 Cents 1928, AU58 NGC; and L&M-853, 10 Cents 1931, toned VF and scarce, both ex-Jacobs Collection, Lot 161. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22284 Kwangtung. 50 Cents ND (1890-1905), KM-Y202, about XF, lightly toned.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22285 Kwangtung. 50 Cents ND (1890-1905), KM-Y202, XF, attractive.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22286 Manchurian. 20 Cents (1908), KM-Y201a.2, MS63 PCGS, gold-gray toning.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22287 Szechuan. 100 Cash Hsien Feng ND (1851-61), KM-C24-7, VF with even patination.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22288 Szechuan. Dollar ND (1901-08), KM-Y238.3, VF25 PCGS, evenly worn.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22289 East Hopei 1 Fen (1937), KM-Y517, MS64 Red and Brown PCGS, mix of copper-orange and pink-brown colors.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22290 People's Republic four-piece lot of Beijing Olympic silver Proof 10 Yuan Series II, Summer Palace, 999, 1 oz., all are Proof 70 Ultra Cameo NGC. (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

COLOMBIA

22291 Carlos IIII gold Escudo 1800-JF Popayan, KM56.2, toned Fine, evenly worn.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22292 Republic gold Escudo 1824-FM, KM81.2, toned AU, noticeable scratch on the obverse.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22293 Nueva Granada gold 2 Pesos 1858 Popayan, KM121, toned XF, sharp details, 5/4 overdate, scratches to the right of the 2 on the reverse. Scarce type.
Est.: \$150-\$250 No Starting Bid.

COSTA RICA



22294 Republic gold 10 Colonos 1900, KM140, nice lustrous AU. AGW 0.2251 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

CRETE

22295 Prince George Lepton 1901A, KM1, brilliant UNC, light toning on the reverse, scarce grade.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

CUBA

22296 Republic Choice Minors Duo, including a Centavo 1915, KM9.1; and a 2 Centavos 1915, KM-A10. Both are BU. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22297 Republic Centavo 1938, KM9.1, MS63 NGC, a scarce coin in higher grades.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22298 Republic 10 Centavos 1915, KMA12, MS63 NGC, a choice example of the type.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22299 Republic 10 Centavos 1916, KM-A12, AU, cleaned, small marks in the reverse field.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22300 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1915, KM17, AU58 NGC, scarce date with 10,000 mintage.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22301 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17 BU, strong original luster.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22302 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, lustrous AU, original toning. AGW 0.1935 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

22303 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, lustrous XF. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.



22304 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM-20, AU58 PCGS, luster virtually intact. AGW 0.4838 oz.
Est.: \$500-\$550 Start Bid: \$250.

CYPRUS

22305 Hugh IV silver Gros ND (1324-59), CCS-73, crude VF, cleaned, minor oxidation.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

22306 Republic gold Dukát 1935, KM-8, MS63 PCGS, strong yellow-gold luster. AGW 0.1106 oz.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

DAHOMY

22307 Republic gold 2500 Francs 1971, KM6, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, 10th anniversary of independence. AGW 0.2569 oz.
Est.: \$300-\$350 Start Bid: \$150.

DENMARK

22308 Frederick V gold 12 Mark 1758, KM587.3, XF but harshly cleaned.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22309 Frederick VI Speciedaler 1838 FF, KM695.1, toned F/VF.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22310 Christian IX 2 Ore 1876, KM793.1, nice brown F-VF, rare date.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22311 Christian IX Krone 1876, KM797.1, VF-EF, scarce date.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22312 Christian IX 2 Kroner 1903**, KM802, choice toned UNC, 40th anniversary of reign.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22313 Christian IX gold 10 Kroner 1900**, KM790.2, choice BU, AGW 0.1296 oz.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22314 Christian IX gold 10 Kroner 1900**, KM790.2, MS63 NGC, very choice and deserving of its grade.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22315 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1876**, KM791.1, MS63 NGC, a very choice example of this popular type. AGW 0.2592 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.



- 22316 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1876HC-CS**, KM791.1, MS66 NGC, full brilliant luster, scarce grade.
Est.: \$325-\$375 Start Bid: \$162.
- 22317 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1877**, KM791.1, BU, AGW 0.2592 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22318 Christian IX gold 20 Kroner 1900**, KM791.2, BU, AGW 0.2592 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22319 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1909**, KM810, brilliant UNC, small contact marks. AGW 0.2593 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

EAST AFRICA

- 22320 George V 25 Cents 1913**, KM10, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and sharp, scarce this nice.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

EGYPT

- 22321 World Crown Duo**, including: Muhammad V, 20 Qirsh 1911, VF; and Fuad I, 20 Piastres 1933, VF +. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

EL SALVADOR

- 22322 Republic Peso 1914**, KM115.1, UNC, a bright white brilliant example with full luster.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

ERITREA

- 22323 Italian Colony Tallero 1918**, KM5, lightly toned VF.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22324 Italian Colony Tallero 1918**, KM5, About VF.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

FINLAND

- 22325 Alexander II of Russia 25 Pennia 1871**, KM6.1, nice toned AXF, scarce date.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22326 Alexander II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1878S**, KM8.1, choice AU.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.



- 22327 Alexander II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1879**, KM8.2, MS63 NGC, a choice grade for this early date.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22328 Nicholas II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1913S**, KM8.2, BU with strong luster.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22329 Nicholas II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1913**, KM8.2, MS66 NGC, an incredible example of this type.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22330 Nicholas II of Russia gold 10 Markkaa 1913**, KM8.2, MS66 NGC, a superb example of this popular type.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

FRANCE

- 22331 Charles the Bald AR Denier ND (840-877)**, Meci 851, XF, Angers mint.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22332 Charles the Bald AR Denier ND (840-877)**, Meci 881, VF, 1.27 gm.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22333 Raoul Denier ND (923-936)**, Roberts 1798, XF, scarce grade.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22334 Philip I AR Denier ND (1060-1108)**, Duplessy 46, VF, Etampes mint.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22335 Philip I AR Denier ND (1060-1108)**, Duplessy 50, VF, Orleans mint.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22336 Dombes Henri II Teston 1605**, KM20, XF, crude, but little actual wear.
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22337 Louis XIV 1/12 Ecu 1664**, KM-199.14, struck at Aix, ampersand below crowned shield, small test cut above portrait, else VF, perhaps better.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22338 Louis XIV 4 Sols 1675A**, KM232.1, VF, light obverse scratches.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22339 Louis XVI 15 Sols 1791I**, KM604.5, AU, some adjustment marks, Limoges, mint.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22340 Louis XVI 1/5 Ecu 1786R**, KM569.12, AU details but cleaned, some adjustment marks, scarce Orleans mint.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22341 Louis XVI Ecu 1791A**, KM564.1, sharp VF.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22342 Louis XVI Ecu 1786L**, KM564.9, VF, light adjustment marks, Bayonne mint.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22343 Monneron Bros copper 5 Sols 1792 Token**, KM-Tn35, glossy brown AU, few minor surface marks.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22344 Napoleon 1/2 Franc 1807A**, KM680.1, AU, lightly cleaned, very scarce. Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22345 Napoleon Franc An 12A**, KM649.1, XF, toned, popular type. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22346 Napoleon 5 Francs 1809W**, KM694.16, XF, Lille mint. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22347 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1808A**, KM687.1, XF, laureate head type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22348 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813A**, KM695.1, VF-XF, popular type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22349 Napoleon AE Medal 1800**, Br-38, AU-UNC commemorating the battle of Marengo, 50 mm. in diameter. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22350 Napoleon Silvered Bronze Medal 1809**, by Andrieu, AU/UNC, 38 mm. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22351 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1815-A**, KM-706.1, lustrous VF to XF. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22352 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1815R**, KM707, about XF, scarce London mint. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22353 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1818A**, KM712.1, VF, Paris mint. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22354 Charles X 5 Francs 1829-T**, KM-728.12, lustrous XF, minor scratches on obverse. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22355 Charles X gold 20 Francs 1828A**, KM726.1, AU, scarce grade. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22356 Charles X 5 Francs Uniface Pattern (1824)**, MAZ-866, made of tin or white metal, sharpness of AU with light scratches on the blank reverse. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22357 Henry V Essai 5 Francs in Bronze 1830**, KM-PT32a, Uncirculated with pleasing olive-brown color. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22358 Louis Philippe 5 Centimes Essai in Copper 1840**, Maz-1145, MS65 NGC, a great looking coin. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22359 Louis Philippe 1/4 Franc 1840B**, KM740.2, UNC, scarcer date and mint. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22360 Louis Philippe 25 Centimes 1846A**, KM755.1, MS64 PCGS, a bright white example. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22361 Louis Philippe 25 Centimes 1847A**, KM755.1, MS65 NGC, a sparkling appearance. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22362 Louis Philippe 100 Francs Essai 1831**, Maz. 1062, MS61 NGC, essai in white metal, a fully lustrous example. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22363 Republic Essai 10 Centimes ND Uniface Obverse**, MAZ-1322a, aluminum, Unc with a hint of green-gold toning over the obverse. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22364 Republic 10 Centimes White Metal Essai 1848**, Maz-1341A, MS64 NGC, female personification of Liberty, reverse value within wreath. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22365 Napoleon III Franc 1859A**, KM779.1, MS62 NGC, appealing blue and purple patina. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.



- 22366 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1860-A**, KM-787.1, MS61 NGC, strong butter-yellow luster. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22367 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1868BB**, KM803.2, AU-UNC, very lustrous. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22368 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1864A**, KM801.1, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22369 Republic 2 Francs 1914C**, KM845.2, MS65 NGC, lightly toned one-year type. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22370 Republic 5 Francs 1870-A**, KM-819, lustrous XF to AU, moderately toned, a shallow scratch on the neck. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22371 Republic gold 20 Francs 1886A**, KM825, UNC, angel writing type. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22372 Republic gold 20 Francs 1895A**, KM825, UNC, angel writing type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22373 Republic gold 20 Francs 1908**, KM857, MS65 PCGS, worth a premium in this lofty grade. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22374 Republic gold 20 Francs 1910**, KM857, UNC, rooster type. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22375 Republic Essai 20 Centimes 1889**, MAZ-2317, MS65 NGC, holed aluminum, bright with a touch of peach patina. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22376 Republic Essai 25 Centimes 1904**, MAZ-2135B, MS65 NGC, bright with hints of honey-gold patina.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22377 Republic silver 50 Francs Essai ND (1870-1940)**, Angel writing type, four line reverse inscription.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22378 Republic 5 Francs 1941**, KM901, Marshall Petain, AU/UNC, never released, into circulation.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22379 Republic gold Piefort Centime 1974**, KM-P487, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, an unusual and distinctive piece of small format.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22380 Antwerp under Siege 10 Centimes 1814W**, KM5.4, VF, a scarce siege issue.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22381 National Assembly Medal 1899**, large 69 mm silver-plated bronze medal featuring a bust of President Emile Loubet by J. C. Chaplain. Stamped BRONZE on the edge with the Paris privy mark. Nice toned AU.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22382 Early Minors Trio**, including: a 2 Decimes An 4, VF; a 4 Sols 1692E, Fine +; and a 10 Sols 1706AA, Fine +. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22383 Lot of Two Coins**: 1/2 Franc 1812A, MS62 NGC; and 5 Francs 1851A, AU50 NGC. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 22384 French Colonial 10 Centimes 1892A**, KM2, MS63 NGC, Paris mint, very scarce grade for the type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 22385 Wilhelm II 1/2 Rupie 1891**, KM4, MS62 NGC, attractively toned example.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22386 Wilhelm II Rupie 1904A**, KM10, lustrous XF/AU, obverse surface marks and light cleaning.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 22387 German Colonial 10 Pfennig 1894A**, KM3, XF-AU, lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22388 German Colonial 10 Pfennig 1894A**, KM3, choice AU/UNC, very attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

GERMAN STATES

- 22389 Anhalt-Dessau. Leopold Friedrich Taler 1869A**, KM20, toned About XF.
Est.: \$60-\$85 No Starting Bid.
- 22390 Baden. Leopold 2 Taler 1852**, KM220, about VF, one horizontal reverse scratch.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22391 Bavaria. Carl Theodor Taler 1778**, KM260.1, about VF, Madonna and child reverse, attractive for the grade.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22392 Bavaria. Ludwig I 2 Taler 1842**, KM432, XF, cleaned, regular issue type.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22393 Bavaria. Ludwig II 5 Mark 1875D**, KM502, XF, cleaned with some tooling in fields.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22394 Bavaria. Otto 5 Mark 1888D**, KM508, about VF, one-year type and very scarce.
Est.: \$225-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22395 Brandenburg-Bayreuth. Friedrich 1/6 Taler 1757B**, KM213, MS64 NGC, a choice silver minor.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22396 Brunswick-Luneburg. Heinrich Julius Taler 1593**, Dav-9072, strong VF, "9" in the date was changed to a "0".
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22397 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Wilhelm 2 Taler 1844CVC**, KM1136, VF-XF, cleaned, 15,000 mintage
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22398 Eichstatt. Joseph of Stubenberg Taler 1796CD**, KM97 VF, scarce one-year type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22399 Frankfurt. Taler 1859**, KM359, J. Schiller Centennial, MS62 NGC.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22400 Frankfurt. Free City Taler 1860**, KM360, toned AU, nice coin.
Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.
- 22401 Frankfurt. City View 2 Taler 1840**, KM326, toned VF, noticeable surface marks, panoramic view of the city.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22402 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1860**, KM365, toned XF.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22403 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Taler 1866**, KM365, VF-XF, lightly toned.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22404 Hamburg. Free City Taler 1730IHL**, KM170, VF, some minor rim imperfections, 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22405 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1878J**, KM289, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example. AGW 0.2304 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22406 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1913J**, KM295, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this type. AGW 0.2305 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22407 Hannover. Ernst August 1/6 Taler 1845B**, KM199, MS63 PCGS, an outstanding example, could have been graded higher.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22408 Hannover. Ernst August Taler 1839A**, KM182, VF, lightly toned, Clausthal mint.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22409 Hannover. Ernst August Taler 1847A**, KM197.1, VF-XF, attractively toned.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22410 Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen Count Carl 6 Kreuzer 1844**, KM18, choice AU, scarce locale.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22411 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1838A**, KM419, VF+ sharp strike.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22412 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872A**, KM502, MS66 NGC, an outstanding example.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22413 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1872A**, KM502, MS67 NGC, as nice as it gets for the type.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22414 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Marks 1872-C**, KM502, XF, cleaned.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22415 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Mark 1873A**, KM502, MS67 NGC, an outstanding coin.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22416 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1911A**, KM531, AU-UNC, University of Breslau commemorative.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22417 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold 20 Mark 1897A**, KM521, MS65 NGC, a choice example. AGW 0.2304 oz.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

- 22418 Reuss-Ebersdorf. Heinrich XXIV Taler 1766ICK**, KM21, VF, ring mount attached, scarce type.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22419 Saxony. Christian et al, Three Brothers Taler 1599**, Dav-9820, VF, popular type.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22420 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1786IEC**, KM993.2, choice AU, light golden toning.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22421 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1806SGH**, KM1036, AU55 NGC, attractively toned.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22422 Saxony. Friedrich August III 3 Mark 1913E**, KM1275, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, Battle of Leipzig, toned and attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22423 Wurttemberg. Karl gold 5 Marks 1877-F**, KM-627, AU50 Details ANACS, ex-jewelry, bright yellow-gold with small copper spots.
Est.: \$300-\$400 Start Bid: \$150.

GERMANY

- 22424 Empire 50 Pfennig 1903A**, KM15, toned XF, attractive and scarce.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22425 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1925A**, KM46, 1000 Years Rhineland, AU.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22426 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1926A**, KM48, Lubeck, EF.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22427 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1926A**, KM48, Lubeck, brilliant UNC.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22428 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927A**, KM52, Nordhausen, toned AU.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22429 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927A**, KM53, MS62 NGC, Marburg, a nice lustrous coin.
Est.: \$160-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22430 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928A**, KM57, Naumburg, AU.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22431 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928A**, KM57, Naumburg, lustrous UNC.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22432 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1929A**, KM62, Waldeck, choice AU.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22433 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1929G**, KM63, constitution, choice AU.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22434 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1929E**, KM65, Meissen, lustrous AU.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22435 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930F**, KM67, Zeppelin, toned XF.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22436 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930J**, KM69, Vogelweide, AU.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22437 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930A, KM70, Rhineland, choice AU.**
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.



- 22438 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930D Rhineland, KM70, MS64 NGC, slightly scarcer Munich mint, and choice.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22439 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930G Rhineland, KM70, choice AU, very lustrous.**
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22440 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930J, KM70, Rhineland, toned UNC.**
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22441 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1931A, KM72, Magdeburg, lustrous AU.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22442 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1931A, KM73, MS63 NGC, lightly toned, Stein.**
Est.: \$160-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22443 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1932A, KM76, Goethe, UNC.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22444 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1932A, KM76, MS63 NGC, Goethe, bright white brilliant specimen, very nice.**
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22445 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1932D, KM76, Goethe, UNC.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22446 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1932G, KM76, UNC, Goethe, some bagmarks.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22447 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930A, KM68, Zeppelin, lightly toned AU.**
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

- 22448 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1930F, KM68, Zeppelin, toned AU.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22449 Third Reich 1 Reichsmark 1939B, KM78, UNC, scarce Vienna mint.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22450 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1959G, KM112.1, choice UNC, scarce grade.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22451 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1964J, KM118.1, Fichte, Brilliant UNC.**
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

- 22452 Lot of Two Scarce Minors, Bremen 2 1/2 Schwaren 1861, KM234, UNC; and Prussia 2 Mark 1884A, KM506, XF details, but rough surfaces indicate probable fire damage. (Total: 2 coins)**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22453 German Quartet.** There are two coins: a Bavaria Madonna Taler 1760, F-VF; and a Third Reich 5 Reichsmark 1938A in UNC. The lot also includes two medals: a Prussia 1888 on death of Friedrich; and a Kaiser Wilhelm II and Bismarck 1894 medal. Both medals grade UNC. (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 22454 Henry VI Groat ND (1422-1430), S-1836, F-VF, annulet issue, slightly bent.**
Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.

- 22455 Henry VII Half Groat ND (1485-1603), S-2261, VF, Canterbury mint, profile issue.**
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22456 Elizabeth I Shilling ND (1582-1600), S-2577, Fine with some scratches obverse, hand mintmark.**
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22457 James I Shilling ND (1623-1624), KM28, about VF, planchet crinkle.**
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22458 Charles II Crown 1671, KM435, Fine, with no problems.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22459 Charles II Crown 1672, KM435, VG, lightly toned.**
Est.: \$75-\$95 No Starting Bid.



- 22460 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689, S-3434, KM472.2, F-VF, first bust, scarce and popular.**
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22461 George III Shilling 1816, KM-666, S-3790, bright BU, great eye appeal.**
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22462 George III Halfcrown 1819, KM-672, AU with scattered marks on the obverse, small bust type.**
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22463 George III Crown 1818, KM675, XF, lightly cleaned.**
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22464 George III Bank Dollar 1804, KM-Tn1, VF, with letter 'H' scratched to right of chin, undertype indistinct.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22465 George III gold 1/3 Guinea 1800, KM620, XF, a pleasing example.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22466 George III gold Guinea 1790, KM609, VF35 NGC, spade Guinea type.
Est.: \$275-\$325 No Starting Bid.



22467 George IV 1/3 Farthing 1827, KM-703, MS64 Brown PCGS, lovely olive and brown color with a hint of blue.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22468 George IV gold Sovereign 1824, KM682, F-VF, some obverse flaws.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22469 William IV gold Half Sovereign 1837, KM722, Good condition, well worn.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22470 Victoria Farthing 1892, KM-753, MS63 Red and Brown PCGS, generally light and pleasing color.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22471 Victoria Sixpence 1888, KM760, S-3923, MS64 NGC, Value Reverse, subtle orange and violet peripheral toning.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22472 Victoria Crown 1845, KM741, VF-XF, lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22473 Victoria Crown 1847, KM-741, young head type, attractive VF, perhaps finer, toning streaks near portrait.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22474 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1878, KM735.2, AU53 NGC, young head type, strong original luster.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22475 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1887, Jubilee Head, KM-766, MS64 PCGS, shining yellow-gold.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22476 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1900, KM784, MS63 NGC, veiled head type, strong original luster.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



22477 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870, KM736.2, AU58 NGC, young head type, shield reverse and with die number 84.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22478 Victoria gold Sovereign 1889, KM-767, lustrous AU, an attractive Jubilee Head coin.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22479 Edward VII Florin 1907, KM801, XF-AU, significant original luster.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22480 Edward VII Crown 1902, KM803, AU, very attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22481 Edward VII Maundy Set 1905, KM-MDS162, UNC, beautifully toned. (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22482 Edward VII Maundy Set 1906, KM-MDS163, UNC, evenly toned set. (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22483 Edward VII Maundy Set 1908, KM-MDS165, UNC, attractive even toning. (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22484 George V Halfcrown 1925, KM818.2 XF, scarce date.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22485 Elizabeth II gold Sovereign 2001, KM-1002, MS67 PCGS, bright and carefully preserved. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

22486 Elizabeth II gold Sovereign 1979, KM919, choice Proof, 50,000 mintage. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

GREECE

22487 George I 20 Lepta 1893A, KM57, VF-XF. Very Scarce.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

22488 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884, KM56, XF, popular type. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.



22489 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884, KM56, nice lustrous AU, lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$250-\$275 No Starting Bid.

GUADELOUPE

22490 French Colonial 50 Centimes 1921, KM45, choice UNC, and scarce this nice.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22491 French Colonial Duo, 50 Centimes 1921, KM45, VF-XF; and Franc 1921, KM46, XF. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

GUATEMALA

22492 Carlos III 2 Reales 1787-M, KM34.2A, sharp VF, and attractive early type.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22493 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1821-G, KM72, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant.
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22494 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1821-G, KM72, MS66 NGC, superb little coin.
Est.: \$130-\$160 No Starting Bid.

22495 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1820-M, KM65, MS64 NGC, superbly struck with full mint luster.
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22496 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1808-M, KM68, about VF, scarce first date of Ferdinand with his legend and portrait, plugged at 10 o'clock.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22497 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821-M, KM69, toned XF, minor adjustment marks, attractive for the type.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22498 Central American Republic 1/4 Real 1837-G, KM1, MS67 NGC, fully brilliant gem.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.



22499 Central American Republic 1/4 Real 1837-G, KM1, MS68 NGC, a virtually perfect coin with light original toning.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22500 Central American Republic 1/4 Real 1840-G, KM1, MS67 NGC, 4/3 overdate, a superb little jewel!
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22501 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1836-NG, KM4, VF-XF, lightly toned.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22502 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1840-NG, KM-4, lustrous VF with gray-gold toning and striking weakness on the R in the denomination.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22503 Republic 1/2 Real 1878, KM-147a.1, MS65 PCGS, weakness at left obverse legend as usually seen.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22504 Republic gold 4 Reales 1860R, KM135, nice XF.
Est.: \$50-\$65 No Starting Bid.

22505 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1859, KM180, XF/AU, lightly cleaned, scarce type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

GUINEA-BISSAU

22506 Portuguese Colonial 5 Centavos 1933, KM1, nice brilliant UNC, toning on the reverse, scarce type and grade.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

HAITI

22507 Republic 25 Centimes An 14 (1817), KM15.1, MS63 PCGS, a choice example for this series with full mint luster.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22508 Republic Specimen 20 Centimes 1907, KM55, Specimen 64 PCGS, few tiny spots on the obverse.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.



22509 Republic Specimen 50 Centimes 1907, KM56, Specimen 64 PCGS, brilliant luster with reflective surfaces.
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22510 Republic Specimen 50 Centimes 1908, KM56, Specimen 63 PCGS, nice semi-prooflike fields.
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.

HEJAZ

22511 Husain Ibn Ali 5 Piastres AH 1334/8, KM28, sharp VF and scarce.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

HUNGARY

22512 Leopold I 6 Krajczar 1669KB, KM164, MS66 NGC, an amazingly choice example of the type.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22513 Leopold I 6 Krajczar 1669KB, KM164, MS66 NGC, fully lustrous, and a stunning example of a 17th century coin.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22514 Leopold I Taler 1696KB, KM214.8, Kremnitz mint, about EF, cleaned, an excellent portrait.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22515 Charles VI Taler 1740-KB, KM310.2, toned nearly XF, very attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

INDIA

22516 Victoria 1/2 Anna 1862, KM468, MS64 RB PCGS, wonderful appearance.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

IRAN

22517 Muzaffar al-Din Shah gold Toman AH1318 (1900), KM995, lustrous AU, very attractive.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22518 Islamic Republic gold Azadi SH1358 (1979), KM1240, MS67 NGC, first gold coin of the new regime and very choice. AGW 0.2354 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$250 No Starting Bid.

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES

22519 Mamluks. Qaitbay gold Ashrafi Dinar ND (1468-96AD), Album 1027, AU53 ICG, slightly weak along one edge.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

ISLE OF MAN



22520 Elizabeth II gold Half Sovereign 1991, PF66 Cameo NGC, a virtually perfect coin. AGW 0.1174 oz.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

ISRAEL

- 22521 Republic 5 Lirot 1963 Seafaring, KM39,** Proof 63 Cameo, scarce type.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

ITALY

- 22522 Kingdom of Napoleon 20 Lire 1809M,** KM11, XF45 NGC, strong portrait.
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22523 Milan. Gian Galeazzo Visconti Ar Grosso ND (1395-1402), Biaggi 1475,** 2.55 grams, toned VF.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22524 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV 120 Grani 1798, KM-C66b, about VF,** toned.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22525 Naples & Sicily. Joachim Murat 12 Carlini 1810, KM-C103, VF, weak** reverse center, as is often seen.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22526 Naples and Papal Duo.** Naples, 120 Grani 1832, About VF; and a Papal, Lira 1866, lustrous AU. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22527 Piedmont Republic. 5 Franchi An 10 (1801), KM-C4, lustrous XF-AU, very** attractive.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22528 Papal States. Julius III Ar Giulio Holy Year Issue Rome, Berman 993, VF with** dark surface oxidation.
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.
- 22529 Papal States. Gregory XVI Copper Trio, KM1319, 1/2 Baiocco 1838/7-R VII,** choice brown UNC; KM1320, Baiocco 1835R V, glossy red & brown UNC; and KM1320, Baiocco 1844R XIV, brown UNC. A choice little selection of Papal copper coins. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22530 Papal States. Pius IX gold Scudo 1854R VIII, KM1358, XF with a gold loop** attached. AGW 0.0500 oz.
Est.: \$50-\$60 No Starting Bid.
- 22531 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1867R XXII, KM1382, XF with a light** rim bump. AGW 0.1866 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22532 Pisa. Ar Mezzogiulio o Grosso 1714, KM40, toned AVF.**
Est.: \$50-\$60 No Starting Bid.



- 22533 Sardinia. Vittorio Emanuele II gold 20 Lire 1857B, KM-C126.2, XF40 NGC,** eagle mintmark for Turin, low mintage date.
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22534 Tuscany. Charles Louis Lira 1803, KM-C47.1, MS63 NGC, attractively** toned and choice for the type.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22535 Venice. Giovanni Dolfen Ar Soldino ND (1356-61), Biaggi 2833, 0.58 grams,** sharp AU.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22536 Vittorio Emanuele II 5 Lire 1870M, KM8.3, MS62 NGC, a very seldom** seen coin in mint state.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22537 Vittorio Emanuele II gold 10 Lire 1863T-BN, KM9.2, 18.5 mm, nice BU,** minor contact marks in the obverse fields.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22538 Vittorio Emanuele III 20 Lire 1927 VI, KM69, bold AU with original luster,** cleaned long ago and now toning.
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.

JAMAICA

- 22539 Victoria Penny 1899, KM17, MS64** PCGS, as choice as one could imagine.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

JAPAN

- 22540 Meiji 4 (1871) 5 Sen, KM-Y6.2, XF,** lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22541 Meiji 34 (1901) 10 Sen, KM-Y23, toned** XF, scarce date.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22542 Meiji 39 (1906) 20 Sen, KM30, MS62** NGC. Moderately toned and scarce.
Est.: \$150-\$225 No Starting Bid.



- 22543 Meiji 3 (1870) Yen, KM-Y5.1, XF, Type 1,** cleaned and retoned.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22544 Meiji 13 (1880) Yen, KM-YA25.2, lightly** toned XF, great all-around eye appeal.
Est.: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.
- 22545 Meiji 19 (1886) Yen, KM-YA25.2, VF-XF,** scarce date.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22546 Meiji 19 (1886) Yen, KM-YA25.2, about** XF, scarce date.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22547 Meiji 41 (1908) Yen, KM-YA25.3, lus-** trous AU, lightly cleaned long ago, very scarce date.
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22548 Meiji 4 (1871) gold Yen, High Dot, KM9, JNDA-1.5, XF details with rim** bumps and scratches.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22549 Scarce Silver Minors Trio.** Including: 1/2 Sen Meiji 10 (1877), KM-Y16.2, VF with square scales; 5 Sen Meiji 4 (1871), KM-Y6.2, toned XF/AU; and 10 Sen Meiji 33 (1900), KM-Y23, XF. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22550 Meiji-Era Yen Trio.** All KM-YA25.3, (2) Meiji 38 (1905), the first lustrous XF, the second bright Choice BU; and a Meiji 45 (1912), also Choice BU. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22551 Modern-Era Japanese Pair.** Meiji 6 (1873) 5 Sen, KM-Y22, MS66 PCGS, bright, characters close but not touching; and a Showa 9 (1934) 1 Sen, KM-Y47, MS65 Red and Brown PCGS, much more Red than Brown. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

KIAU CHAU

- 22552 German Colonial 10 Cents 1909**, KM-Y2, VF, popular type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

KOREA

- 22553 Yi Hyong Yang Year 502 (1893)**, KM1113, VF, cleaned leaving hairlines in the fields.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22554 Yung Hi 20 Chon 1909 Duo**, KM1140: one is VF, the other is Fine. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.



- 22555 Yung Hi 1/2 Won Year 2 (1908)**, KM1141, toned VF, scarce.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

LIBERIA

- 22556 Republic gold 2 1/2 Dollars 1972**, KM24, PF66 NGC, inauguration of President Tolbert. AGW 0.1209 oz.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 22557 Franz Joseph II gold 10 Franken 1946B**, KM-Y13, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

LUXEMBOURG

- 22558 Grand Duke Jean gold 20 Francs 1953**, KM-X-M1, nice toned UNC. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

MADAGASCAR

- 22559 Republic gold 10 Ariary 1988**, KM16, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, World Wildlife Fund issue. AGW 0.2948 oz.
Est.: \$275-\$300 No Starting Bid.

MARTINIQUE

- 22560 French Colonial Franc 1897**, KM41, XF, numerous scratches.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

MAURITIUS

- 22561 Victoria 2 Cents 1888**, KM8, MS64 RD PCGS, a fantastic example and scarce in mint state.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22562 Pair of 1934 Mauritius Silver Coins**. George V 1/2 Rupee 1934, KM-16, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned centers with stronger peripheral color; and a George V Rupee 1934, KM-17, MS64 PCGS, rich orange and blue-gray colors. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

MEXICO

- 22563 Carlos & Johanna Real ND (1536-1572) Pair**, Vogt-9, both coins grade VF, both lightly cleaned, both assayer "LM". (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22564 Felipe III cob 8 Reales ND (1607-1616)**, KM44.3, VF20 NGC, Mo mint, assayer "F".
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22565 Felipe III 8 Reales cob ND (1607-1616)**, KM44.3, XF45 NGC, assayer "F" centers are strong.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22566 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales ND (1621-1665)**, KM38, VG10 NGC, crude but assayer "D" is clear.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22567 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1621-1667)**, KM45, graded as genuine with environmental damage by NCS, probably a shipwreck coin, assayer "P" is clear.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

- 22568 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1621-1667)**, KM45, F12 NGC, "D" assayer is clear.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

- 22569 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1621-1667)**, KM45, VF30 NGC, Mo mint.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

- 22570 Felipe V 2 Reales 1746-M**, KM85, AU55 NGC, very nice for this early type.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22571 Felipe V 8 Reales 1736-MF**, KM103, VF-XF, small repair in obverse field above the crown.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22572 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1736-MF**, KM103, AU with bold details, lightly cleaned with some faint patination in the legends.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22573 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1739-MF**, KM103, AU-Uncirculated, from an unknown wreck. Excellent detail present.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22574 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1740-MF**, KM103, bold AU, very sharply defined, light surface patination, possibly from a shipwreck.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



- 22575 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1741-MF**, KM103, well-struck AU, very light surface oxidation, probably sea salvage but quite attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22576 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758-MM**, KM104.2, VF-XF, lightly cleaned with minor patination on the reverse. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22577 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758-MM**, KM104.2, bold XF-AU, light scratches and surface oxidation. Lot sold as is, no returns. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22578 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1761-MM**, KM105, sharp VF, cleaned long ago, now retoned. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22579 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1763-MF**, KM105, toned AU with lovely patina, obverse graffiti above the crown "M. ALLAN." Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22580 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1765-MF**, KM105, XF, one small dig in left obverse field, lightly toned. Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22581 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1769-MF**, KM105, toned about XF, attractive. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22582 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1769-MF**, KM105, VF, few surface marks and a flaw on the rim at the top. Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22583 Charles III Pillar 8 Reales 1770-FM**, KM105, VF, popular Pillar Dollar type. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22584 Carlos III gold Escudo 1783-FF**, KM118.2, nice VF+, mount mark on the rim at the top, probable overdate. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22585 Carlos III 1/2 Real 1799Mo-FM**, KM72, MS63 NGC, beautiful deep gray and gold patina, very scarce this nice. Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22586 Carlos III 8 Reales 1791-FM**, KM109, toned XF/AU, excellent appearance. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

- 22587 Carlos III 8 Reales 1805-TH**, KM109, AU55 NGC, very attractive for the type. Mislabelled as 1806. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22588 Carlos III 8 Reales 1808-TH**, KM109, AU58 NGC, a fully lustrous outstanding example. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22589 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1821-JJ**, KM74, MS64 NGC. Gold and gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22590 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-TH**, KM110, VF, some adjustment marks, reverse. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22591 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-TH**, KM110, XF, minor planchet flaws on head. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22592 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-TH**, KM110, AU53 NGC, military bust type. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22593 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-TH**, KM110, AU58 NGC, brilliant coin and could have been graded higher. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22594 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-TH Duo**, KM110, both coins grade VF or a bit better. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22595 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-HJ**, KM110, AU55 NGC, strong portrait of the Spanish king. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22596 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-HJ**, KM111, UNC but weakly struck in legends. Excellent luster. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22597 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1818-FS**, KM111.3, about XF, Guadalajara, a bit crude and somewhat dirty, one dig in lower reverse field, scarcer provincial revolutionary issue. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22598 Augustin Iturbide 2 Reales 1823-JM**, KM303, VF30 NGC, a tough two-year type to locate. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22599 Augustin Iturbide 8 Reales 1822-JM**, KM304, VF-XF, well struck for this type. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22600 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1863Go-YF**, KM377.8, fully lustrous AU-UNC. Est.: \$60-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22601 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1874Go-FR**, KM377.8, MS62 NGC, a fully lustrous example. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.
- 22602 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1894Mo-AM**, KM377.10, DP-Mo80, MS65 NGC. Sharply struck and fully lustrous with a bit of gold and steel-blue toning. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22603 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1895Mo-AB**, KM377.10, sharp AU, lightly cleaned. Est.: \$40-\$60 No Starting Bid.
- 22604 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1867Pi-PS**, KM377.12, nice AU, chop-marks on both sides. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22605 Republic Hand on Book gold 1/2 Escudo 1859Go-PF**, KM378.4, nice XF-AU, original patina. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22606 Republic Hand on Book gold 1/2 Escudo 1846Mo-MF**, KM378.5, nice lustrous XF-AU. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22607 Maximilian 50 Centavos 1866-Mo**, KM387, AU50 NGC, nicely toned.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22608 Maximilian Peso 1866-Mo**, KM388.1, VF, cleaned, popular type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22609 Maximilian Peso 1866-Pi**, KM388.2, F/ VF, scarce San Luis Potosi mint.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22610 Republic Centavo 1889**, KM-391.6, MS65 Brown NGC, considerable orange remaining on the reverse.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22611 Republic 10 Centavos 1892Zs-Z**, KM403.10, MS65 PCGS, Zacatecas mint and seldom offered this choice.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22612 Republic gold Peso 1902Cn-Q**, KM410.2, nice AU-UNC.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22613 Republic gold Peso 1899Go-R**, KM410.3, gem brilliant UNC, a little jewel!
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22614 Republic gold Peso 1900Mo-M**, KM410.5, nice toned UNC.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22615 Republic gold Peso 1901Mo-M**, KM410.5, nice UNC, reverse lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22616 Estados Unidos Centavo 1925**, KM415, MS65 Brown NGC.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22617 Estados Unidos 2 Centavos 1906**, KM-419, MS63 Brown NGC, strong blue and purple overtones.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22618 Estados Unidos 2 Centavos 1921**, KM419, MS64 BN NGC, scarce early date.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22619 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1915**, KM-422, MS63 Brown NGC, considerable underlying orange on reverse.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22620 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1915**, KM422, MS64 BN NGC, a scarce coin in high grade.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22621 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1927**, KM-422, AU58 NGC, great luster, just a slight rub.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22622 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1929**, KM-422, MS63 Brown NGC, lovely cinnamon color.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22623 Estados Unidos 10 Centavos 1909**, KM428, MS64 PCGS, bright white with full luster.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22624 Estados Unidos 10 Centavos 1910/00**, KM428, MS65 PCGS, clear overdate and a seldom seen grade for the type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22625 Estados Unidos 10 Centavos 1912**, KM428, MS63 PCGS, a fully lustrous example.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.



- 22626 Estados Unidos 10 Centavos 1919**, KM429, MS63 PCGS, reduced size and a one-year type.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22627 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1905**, KM435, MS63 ANACS, attractive golden toning.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22628 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1905**, KM435, MS63 ANACS, a fully lustrous coin.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22629 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1908**, KM435, XF45 ANACS, a very scarce date.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22630 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1912**, KM435, AU55 ANACS, a key date of the type.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22631 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1914**, KM435, MS64 ANACS, an outstanding example of the type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22632 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1919**, KM436, MS63 PCGS, reduced size and a one-year type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22633 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1935**, KM438, MS65 RB PCGS, a most unusual grade for this type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22634 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1951**, KM439, MS65 RB NGC, a scarce coin when this choice.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22635 Estados Unidos 20 Centavos 1959**, KM440, MS65 RB NGC, scarcer date in high grade.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

NETHERLANDS



- 22636 Estados Unidos 50 Centavos 1918**, KM445, MS63 PCGS, 30 mm. size, last year of type and scarce.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22637 Estados Unidos 50 Centavos 1920**, KM447, MS65 PCGS, a very scarce grade.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22638 Estados Unidos Peso 1910**, KM453, cleaned XF-AU, rim bruise.
Est.: \$40-\$60 No Starting Bid.
- 22639 Estados Unidos Peso 1912**, KM453, XF45 NGC, scarcer date.
Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.
- 22640 Estados Unidos Peso 1912**, KM453, nice AU, lightly cleaned but well-struck and quite attractive, scarce date.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22641 Estados Unidos Peso 1913**, KM453, BU, bright white Caballito example.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22642 Estados Unidos Peso 1918**, KM454, AU58 NGC, sharply struck with virtually full mint bloom, original and attractive.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22643 Estados Unidos Peso 1919**, KM454, AU58 NGC, very scarce in high grade.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22644 Estados Unidos Peso 1921**, KM455, MS64 NGC, frosty white mint brilliance.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22645 Estados Unidos Peso 1925**, KM455, MS65 NGC, very attractive and scarce in this designation.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22646 Estados Unidos Peso 1927**, KM455, MS66 PCGS, an outstanding example of this type.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22647 Chihuahua. Revolutionary Peso 1915-FM**, KM619, VF35 NGC, Army of the North issue.
Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.
- 22648 Chihuahua. Revolutionary Peso 1915-FM**, KM619, MS62 ANACS. Softly struck around the peripheries, with a few minor marks.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22649 Lot of Two 1/4 Real coins**, KM62, Carlos IV 1805, and Ferdinand VII 1809. Both are better than XF, and thus scarce. Well struck examples. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22650 Trio of Colonial 8 Reales Coins**. Includes a Carlos III Mexico City 8 Reales 1788, KM106.2a; a Carlos IV Mexico City 8 Reales 1789, KM107; and a Carlos IV Mexico City 8 Reales 1790, also KM107. All pieces pleasing XF or so. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$400-\$450 Start Bid: \$200.
- 22651 20th Century Mexico Mixed Lot**. Seven coins featuring: 2 Centavos 1920; 5 Centavos bronze 1926; 5 Centavos nickel (3) - 1905, 1906 and 1907; Peso 1921 and 2 Pesos 1921. Grades range from VF to AU and several better items are included. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 7 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$200 No Starting Bid.



- 22652 Holland 1/4 Gulden 1759**, KM100, MS65 NGC, an outstanding example of this one-year type.
Est.: \$175-\$200 Start Bid: \$160.
- 22653 Holland 10 Stuivers 1749**, KM95, toned AU, an outstanding appearance.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22654 Holland 10 Stuivers 1749**, KM95, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and choice.
Est.: \$200-\$225 Start Bid: \$200.
- 22655 Utrecht Gulden 1791**, KM102, MS62 NGC, attractively toned, a choice example.
Est.: \$150-\$175 Start Bid: \$150.
- 22656 Utrecht Gulden 1794**, KM102, MS63 NGC, toned with strong underlying luster and exceptional for the type.
Est.: \$150-\$175 Start Bid: \$150.
- 22657 Utrecht Ducaton 1760**, KM92, VF-XF, silver rider type.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22658 Louis Napoleon 50 Stuivers 1808**, KM28, XF, lightly cleaned, an important Napoleonic coin.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22659 Willem III 10 Cents 1890**, KM80, choice toned UNC, very appealing.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22660 Willem III gold 10 Gulden 1875**, KM105, MS66 NGC, one-year type with date above crown, very lustrous coin. AGW 0.1947 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22661 Willem III gold 10 Gulden 1876**, KM106, MS64 NGC, striking luster. AGW 0.1947 oz.
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22662 Wilhelmina 10 Cents 1892**, KM116, toned UNC, slightly mottled obverse.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

NETHERLANDS

- 22663 Wilhelmina 25 Cents 1892**, KM115, toned AU-UNC, no wear evident, scarce.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22664 Wilhelmina Gulden 1892**, KM117, toned AU-UNC, pretty blue and gray patina, very scarce.
Est.: \$120-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22665 Wilhelmina Silver Pair**, KM136, 10 Cents 1906, AU with spotty toning; and KM148, Gulden 1914, lovely toned AU-UNC. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES



- 22666 Gelderland 10 Stuivers 1786**, KM52, AU55 NGC, one-year type coin, and scarce VOC issue.
Est.: \$275-\$300 Start Bid: \$270.
- 22667 Willem I Gulden 1839**, KM300A, MS63 NGC, lovely light cream colored toning, a very choice example.
Est.: \$200-\$300 Start Bid: \$200.

NEW ZEALAND

- 22668 S. Hague Smith Penny Token ND**, KM-Tn63, VF-XF with small rim bumps. Scarce.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

NICARAGUA

- 22669 Republic 1 Cordoba 1912-H**, KM-16, luminous VF with slightly varied gold-gray patina.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

NORWAY

- 22670 Christian VII 1/3 Specie Daler 1797 IGM**, KM266, VF-XF, lightly cleaned, scarcer type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22671 Oscar II gold 20 Kroner 1886**, KM355, AU-UNC, lightly cleaned.
Est.: \$300-\$350 Start Bid: \$150.
- 22672 Haakon VII 2 Kroner 1906**, KM363, lustrous BU, independence commemorative.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22673 Haakon VII 5 Ore 1918**, KM368A, VF-XF, very scarce date, well struck for this issue, iron striking.
Est.: \$250-\$300 No Starting Bid.

PALESTINE

- 22674 British Administration 100 Mils 1935**, KM-7, MS64 PCGS, great luster, minor gold toning.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

PERU



- 22675 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1762-JM**, KM-A64.1, nice toned VF, dots above both L's.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22676 Carlos III 8 Reales 1808-JP**, KM97, AU55 NGC, a striking appearance.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22677 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-JP**, KM106.2, toned VF, large rim bruise or mount mark at 12 o'clock. Imaginary bust.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22678 Republic 4 Reales 1836-B Cuzco**, KM151.1, lustrous AU, some patination and light scratches.
Est.: \$50-\$60 No Starting Bid.

- 22679 South Peru 8 Reales 1837-BA Cuzco**, KM170.1, nice toned VF-XF, type with FEDERACION.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22680 Republic 5 Pesetas 1880-B No Dot**, KM201.1, nice AU-UNC, lightly toned.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22681 Republic 5 Pesetas 1880-B with Dot**, KM201.2, AU58 NGC, russet and gold toning, very attractive.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22682 Republic 20 Centavos 1947 Copper**, KM221.2a, choice BU, mintage 300.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22683 Quintet of Peruvian Silver Types**, 2 Reales 1806-JP, harshly cleaned and retoned; 8 Reales 1793-IJ, AVF; 8 Reales 1814-JP, cleaned VF with surface marks; 8 Reales 1840-MB, Lima bold VF; and 8 Reales North Peru 1837-TM Lima, toned XF-AU, very nice. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 5 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.

PHILIPPINES

- 22684 Ferdinand VII of Spain Counterstamp of 1832**, KM-A84, Crowned F.7.o countermark on a Peru Republic KM142.2 8 Reales 1829G Cuzco. Toned VF, scarce host coin.
Est.: \$200-\$300 No Starting Bid.
- 22685 Alfonso XIII Peso 1897-SGV**, KM154, lustrous XF+, tiny rim nick.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.



- 22686 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1904**, KM-165, PR62 NGC, rich blue-green and orange color, light hairlines.
Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22687 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1907**, KM169, MS64 NGC, a choice fully lustrous coin.
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.

22688 USA Administration Peso 1903, KM168, Proof 61 NGC, nice original toning.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22689 USA Administration Peso 1903S, KM168, AU58 PCGS, lustrous with amber toning in the legends.
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.

POLAND

22690 Sigismund August 2 Denare 1570, Gum-595, MS63 NGC, struck for Lithuania and very choice for the type.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22691 Sigismund August Silver 1/2 Groschen 1548, Gum-598, MS62 NGC, struck for Lithuania and choice.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



22692 Sigismund August Silver 1/2 Groschen 1549, Gum-598, MS61 NGC, struck for Lithuania and most attractive for such an early piece.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22693 Sigismund III Silver 1/2 Groschen 1624, KM41, AU58 PCGS, unusually choice for this primitive type.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22694 Sigismund III 1/4 Talar 1621, KM37, about VF, minor corrosion, popular type.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22695 Republic 10 Zlotych 1939, KM-Y29, lustrous AU, Pilsudski issue.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22696 Republic gold 2000 Zlotych 1980, KM-Y111, Proof, Winter Olympics series. AGW 0.2315 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

PORTUGAL

22697 Joao VI 400 Reis 1816, KM331, toned AU, very sharp.
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22698 870 Reis Countermark of 1834, KM440, crowned coat of arms counterstamped on a Peru 8 Reales 1793. Nice VF coin and counterstamp.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22699 Pedro V gold 1000 Reis 1855, KM495, lightly toned XF with a small mark on the cheek.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22700 Republic Escudo 1910 (struck 1914), KM560, lustrous AU, scarce type.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

22701 Republic scarce minor coin pair including: KM583, 10 Centavos 1948, AU50 Brown ANACS; and a KM584, 20 Centavos 1951, MS62 Brown ANACS. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

PUERTO RICO

22702 Alfonso XIII 5 Centavos 1896 - Four Pieces, KM20, all are VF, one with noticeable scratches. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

REUNION

22703 French Colonial 50 Centimes 1896 - Pair, KM4, both are VF with minor spotting. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$60-\$75 No Starting Bid.

ROMANIA

22704 Carol I 5 Lei 1880-B, KM12, lustrous XF-AU, light toning.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22705 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1883-B, KM20, XF. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



22706 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1883-B, KM-20, MS60 NGC, unworn but with abraded fields. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Est.: \$350-\$400 Start Bid: \$175.

RUSSIA

22707 Lot of Three Early Kopeks. Kaim 1075 & 1086, two from Ivan Vassilyevich, both VF+, and one from Alexei Mikhailovich, VF+. (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22708 Peter I Rouble 1723, KM162.3, VF, significant obverse surface damage.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.



22709 Elizabeth silver 5 Kopeks 1757 ЧІБ, KM-C15.2, VF30 NGC, a pleasing mid-range example with silver-gray toning.
Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

22710 Elizabeth Rouble 1748 ММД, KM-C19b.4, Diakov-1, lightly hairlined with rim bumps, else VF or nearly so.
Est.: \$250-\$350 No Starting Bid.

22711 Elizabeth Rouble 1749 СПБ, KM-C19B.4, F-VF, lightly cleaned. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

22712 Elizabeth Rouble 1752 ММД, KM-C19.2, Diakov-260, light rim bumps and possible minor past cleaning, else pleasing Fine. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22713 Catherine II silver Grivennik (10 Kopeks) 1793 СПБ, KM-C61c, Bit-461 (R2), XF details, past cleaning and minor rim bump, portrait soft as is often seen. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22714 Alexander I Rouble 1817 СПБ-ПС, KM-C130, about VF, problem free. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.

22715 Nicholas I 5 Kopeks 1833 ЕМ-ФХ, KM-C140.1, MS62 BN NGC, attractive chocolate brown example. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22716 Nicholas I 5 Kopeks 1834 ЕМ-ФХ, KM-C140.1, AU58 BN NGC, much original luster. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22717 Nicholas I 10 Kopeks 1825 СПБ-НГ, KM-C127, AU55 NGC, a toned example. Mislabelled as 5 Kopeks. Est.: \$40-\$60 No Starting Bid.

22718 Nicholas I 10 Kopeks 1847 СПБ-ПА, KM-C164.1, MS62 NGC, a lightly toned example. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22719 Nicholas I 20 Kopeks 1840 СПБ-НГ, KM-C165, XF-AU, beautiful appearance. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22720 Nicholas I Rouble 1829 СПБ-НГ, KM-C161, VF, lightly toned. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



22721 Nicholas I Rouble 1830 СПБ-НГ, KM-C161, XF, lightly cleaned, short ribbon variety. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22722 Nicholas I Rouble 1830 СПБ-НГ, KM-C161, VF, cleaned, long ribbon variety. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22723 Nicholas I Rouble 1843 СПБ-АЧ, KM-C168.1, VF-XF, lightly cleaned. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.

22724 Nicholas I Rouble 1844 МВ, KM-C168.1, XF, lightly cleaned. Scarce Warsaw mint issue. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22725 Nicholas I Rouble 1846 СПБ-ПА, KM-C168.1, VF-XF, lightly toned. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22726 Nicholas I Rouble 1846 СПБ-ПА, KM-C168.1, XF-AU, some obverse scratches. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22727 Nicholas I Rouble 1854 СПБ-НГ, KM-C168.1, VF-XF, pleasantly toned. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22728 Nicholas I 25 Kopeks 1857 СПБ-ФБ, KM-C166.1, MS62 NGC, a lightly toned example. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.



22729 Nicholas I 25 Kopeks 1858 СПБ-ФБ, KM-C166.1, MS61 NGC, scarcer date. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22730 Nicholas I 25 Kopeks 1858 СПБ-ФБ, KM-166.1, UNC and choice. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22731 Alexander II Rouble 1869 СПБ-НГ, KM-Y25, XF, attractively toned. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22732 Alexander II Rouble 1877 СПБ-НГ, KM-Y25, VF-XF, toned. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22733 Alexander II Rouble 1878 СПБ-НФ, KM-Y25, sharp VF, toned. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.

22734 Nicholas II Kopek 1912 СПБ, KM-Y9.2, MS65 RB NGC, not so common this nice. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22735 Nicholas II 15 Kopecks 1912 СПБ-ЭБ, Bit-137, MS65 NGC. Well struck with light golden toning. Est.: \$100-\$150 Start Bid: \$100.

22736 Nicholas II 25 Kopeks 1896, KM-Y57, MS62 NGC. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

22737 Nicholas II 50 Kopecks 1913 BC, Bust left/Triple crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-93, KM Y-58.2, MS64 NGC. Fully lustrous and well struck. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22738 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1898, KM-Y62, AU58 NGC, strong golden color. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.



22739 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902, KM-Y62, MS66 NGC, a coin with an outstanding appearance. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.



- 22740 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902**, KM-Y62, MS66 NGC, wonderful luster and a premium coin in this grade. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22741 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902**, KM-Y62, MS66 NGC, outstanding bright golden color. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22742 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902**, KM-Y62, MS67 NGC, an amazing Superb Gem. AGW 0.1244 oz. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22743 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1902**, KM-Y62, MS67 NGC, incredible quality. AGW 0.1244 oz. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22744 Nicholas II Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913**, KM-Y70, AU, cleaned. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22745 Nicholas II Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913**, KM-Y70, AU, cleaned. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22746 Nicholas II Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913**, KM-Y70, AU, cleaned. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22747 Nicholas II Romanov Dynasty Rouble 1913**, KM-Y70, AU-Uncirculated, fully lustrous example. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the founding of the Romanov dynasty. Est.: \$100-\$150 No Starting Bid.



- 22748 U.S.S.R. gold Chervonetz 1980**, KM-Y85, PF66 NGC, as nice as one could hope for. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22749 Russian Federation Silver Ballet Set 1997**, KM567, KM568, and KM570, plus the Swan Lake medallion. All choice Proof examples. Set 139 of 500 minted. (Total: 3 coins) Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22750 Choice Copper Minors Duet**: KM-Y1.1, 1/4 Kopek 1858, AU58 BN NGC; and KM-Y30, 1/2 Kopek 1889, MS63 BN NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22751 Choice Copper Pair**: KM-Y9.2, Kopek 1893CIIБ, MS65 RB NGC; and KM-Y10.2, 2 Kopek 1901CIIБ, MS63 RB NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22752 Siberia. Catherine II 5 Kopeks 1779KM**, KM-C5, well struck VF-XF. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22753 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopeks 1776KM**, KM-C6, VF25 BN NGC, Kolyvan mint, a popular large copper coin and problem free. Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22754 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopeks 1778-KM**, KM-C6, nice brown VF-XF. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22755 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopeks 1780-KM**, KM-C6, glossy brown VF-XF, small obverse scratch. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

SENEGAL

- 22756 Republic 50 Francs 1975**, KM5, PF67 Ultra Cameo NGC, very choice example. Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

SERBIA

- 22757 Milan I gold 10 Dinara 1882-V**, KM16, nice VF+. Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.

SIERRA LEONE



- 22758 Republic gold 1/4 Golde 1966**, KM22, PF68 Ultra Cameo NGC, 5th anniversary of independence commemorative. AGW 0.3946 oz. Est.: \$350-\$400 Start Bid: \$175.

SOUTH AFRICA

- 22759 Z.A.R. 2 Shillings 1896 Satirical Medal**, the obverse nicely engraved with a hat and pipe for President Kruger with flags in the background. A very interesting and historical piece. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22760 Z.A.R. Quintet including**: Penny 1892, XF; Penny 1898, XF; Sixpence 1896, XF; Sixpence 1897, XF; and a Shilling 1897, XF with light scratches. (Total: 5 coins) Est.: \$500-\$600 Start Bid: \$250.
- 22761 Elizabeth II gold Half Pound Duo**, KM53: 1956, PF 66 Cameo; and 1958, PF64 Cameo NGC. Two choice examples. AGW 0.2354 oz. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

SPAIN

- 22762 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1622-1665),** KM80, VG10 NGC, Seville mint, crude strike.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22763 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1622-1665),** KM80, F15 NGC, full cross reverse, Seville mint.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22764 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales ND (1622-1665),** KM80, VF35 NGC, Seville mint, relatively well defined.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22765 Felipe V 4 Reales 1738-JF Madrid,** KM337.1, toned VF+, tiny hole at the top.
Est.: \$50-\$100 No Starting Bid.



- 22766 Felipe V 4 Reales 1740-JF Madrid,** KM337.1, toned Fine, scarce.
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.
- 22767 Ferdinand VI gold 1/2 Escudo 1747-JB Madrid,** KM372, lustrous AU, small marks below the bust.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22768 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1776-PJ Madrid,** KM415.1, nice toned VF+.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22769 Carlos III gold 1/2 Escudo 1786-DV Madrid,** KM425.1, toned XF, minor scratches.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22770 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1788-M Madrid,** KM418.1a, VF-XF, surfaces appear to be ex-jewelry but there is no mount trace. AGW 0.3809 oz.
Est.: \$375-\$450 Start Bid: \$188.
- 22771 Carlos III 8 Reales 1802-CN-S,** KM432.2, nice VF-XF, light toning, unidentified scalloped rectangle countermark on the bust.
Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22772 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1800-MF Madrid,** KM435.1, AVF, mount mark at 9 o'clock on the obverse. AGW 0.1905 oz.
Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.
- 22773 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1811-SG-V,** KM453.2, toned VF-XF, very attractive.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22774 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-CN-S,** KM451, lightly toned XF, small scratch in the left obverse field, very scarce.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22775 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1816-GJ Madrid,** KM466.3, nice toned XF, scarce.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22776 Ferdinand VII gold 1/2 Escudo 1817-GJ Madrid,** KM492, toned VF, tiny nick.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.



- 22777 Isabel II 20 Reales 1852 Madrid,** KM593.2, toned AVF.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22778 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1899,** KM709, toned XF. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22779 Nice Spanish Trio,** KM181.1, Real 1674 toned VF; KM560.4, 10 Reales 1821S-RD, toned F-VF; and KM598.3, Real 1853 Sevilla, possible overdate, toned AU. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 3 coins)
Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 22780 Victoria 5 Cents 1899,** KM10, MS64 NGC, a choice example with subtle original toning.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

SWEDEN

- 22781 Oscar II gold 10 Kronor 1874,** KM732, MS66 NGC, an early example of the type and choice.
Est.: \$175-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22782 Oscar II gold 10 Kronor 1901,** KM767, MS66 NGC, an outstanding example of this type.
Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22783 Gustaf V gold 5 Kronor 1920,** KM797, nice brilliant UNC, one-year type.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22784 Gustaf V gold 5 Kronor 1920,** KM797, MS64 NGC, a popular one-year type.
Est.: \$75-\$125 No Starting Bid.

SWITZERLAND



- 22785 Bern 2 1/2 Batzen 1826,** KM195.1, MS65 NGC, unusually choice for this type.
Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.
- 22786 Helvetian Republic 1/2 Batzen 1799,** KM-A5, toned VF, scarce type.
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.
- 22787 Confederation and Canton Foursome,** Graubunden KM8, 5 Batzen 1820, VF with scratches; 5 Rappen 1887, VF scarce date; 20 Rappen 1851-BB, toned VF-XF; and 2 Francs 1907, VF-XF cleaned and retoned. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 4 coins)
Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.
- 22788 Confederation 1/2 Franc 1936B,** KM23, MS66 PCGS, a sparkling, virtually perfect coin.
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.
- 22789 Confederation 1/2 Franc 1851A,** KM8, toned VF, small nick on the 5 of the date, scarce.
Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.
- 22790 Confederation Franc 1947B,** KM24, MS65 NGC, an outstanding coin.
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22791 Confederation 5 Francs 1891, KM34, toned XF, considerable mint luster. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

22792 Confederation 5 Francs 1923-B, KM37, lustrous XF-AU. Est.: \$60-\$80 No Starting Bid.

22793 Confederation 5 Francs 1924-B, KM-38, lightly cleaned and since retuned violet-gray, otherwise pleasing with XF details. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22794 Confederation 5 Francs 1876 Lausanne "Shooting Taler", KMX-S13, cleaned XF, hairlines. Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.

22795 Confederation 5 Francs 1934-B, KM-S18, MS66 ANACS, Fribourg Shooting Festival, a choice example of this popular type. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22796 Confederation 5 Francs 1936-B, KM41, MS67 NGC, Armament Fund. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.



22797 Confederation gold 10 Francs 1911-B, KM36, AU58 NGC, scarce early date. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

22798 Confederation gold 10 Francs 1915-B, KM35.1, MS62 NGC, very lustrous. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$175-\$225 No Starting Bid.

22799 Confederation gold 10 Francs 1922-B, KM35.1, MS64 NGC, a fully lustrous example. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$150-\$175 No Starting Bid.

22800 Confederation gold 10 Francs 1922-B, KM36, MS65 PCGS, a blazing uncirculated coin. AGW 0.0933 oz. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

22801 Confederation gold 20 Francs 1935-LB, KM35.1 MS64 NGC, truly a choice example. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$200-\$225 No Starting Bid.

THAILAND

22802 Rama V 1/4 Baht ND (1876-1900), KM-Y33, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous. Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

22803 Rama V 1/4 Baht (Salung) RS123 (1904), KM-Y33a, choice brilliant UNC, very scarce. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

TIBET

22804 Theocracy 3 Srang BE16-10 (1936), KM-Y26, MS62 PCGS, not identified by date on the holder, light rose blush at lower right obverse. Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.

22805 Theocracy 3 Srang BE16-10 (1936), KM-Y26, MS63 PCGS, not specifically dated by PCGS, die crack at lower reverse. Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.

TOGO

22806 French Colonial 2 Francs - Trio, KM3, 1924 toned VF+, small nick; and (2) 1925, cleaned VF and nice VF+. Scarce type. (Total: 3 coins) Est.: \$60-\$90 No Starting Bid.

22807 French Colonial Aluminum Pair, KM4, Franc 1948, choice BU; and KM5, 2 Francs 1948, nice UNC. Both scarce one-year type coins. (Total: 2 coins) Est.: \$125-\$175 No Starting Bid.



22808 Republic 5000 Francs 1977, KM8, PF66 Ultra Cameo NGC, choice Proof example with just 150 mintage. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

22809 Republic gold 15,000 Francs 1977, KM10, PF69 Ultra Cameo NGC, very choice and rare with a 75 mintage. AGW 0.1321 oz. Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

TONGA

22810 Republic gold 1/4 Koula 1962, KM1, UNC, scarce issue. AGW 0.2393 oz. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.

VENEZUELA

22811 Republic gold 10 Bolivares 1930, KM-Y31, nice UNC. Est.: \$125-\$150 No Starting Bid.

YUGOSLAVIA

22812 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925, KM7, AU-UNC, lightly cleaned. AGW 0.1867 oz. Est.: \$200-\$250 No Starting Bid.



22813 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925, KM7, nice BU. Est.: \$225-\$275 No Starting Bid.

WORLD LOTS

- 22814 Canadian and Swedish duo.** Canada Dollar 1950, KM46, UNC; and a Sweden 2 Kronor 1938, UNC. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$50-\$75 No Starting Bid.
- 22815 Austria and Hungary Pairing:** Austria, Salzburg 4 Kreuzer 1718, KM315, UNC; and Hungary Taler 1780B, KM386.2, Fine. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$75-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22816 Certified PCGS Gold Duo,** Haiti, KM107, gold 100 Gourdes 1973, Proof 65 Cameo; and Swaziland, KM26, 50 Emalangeni 1975, Proof 68 DCAM. AGW 0.1667 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.

- 22817 Eclectic European Assortment,** Crete 5 Drachmai 1901, Fine with surface marks; France 5 Francs 1811A cleaned VF-XF with surface marks; Greece 5 Drachmai 1875, cleaned VF with heavy scratches; Greece 10 Drachmai 1930, cleaned AU; Greece 20 Drachmai 1930, AU tiny rim nick; Portugal 50 Centavos 1931, F-VF pitted; and Romania 5 Lei 1881B, cleaned VF+, few small rim nicks. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 7 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22818 Mixed Lot of Five Latin Coins,** Bolivia 50 Centavos 1937, Costa Rica 2 Reales counterstamp 1841, Dominican Republic Peso 1897, Nicaragua Cordoba 1912, Panama 5 Centavos 1932. Grades are Fine-AU. (Total: 5 coins)
Est.: \$150-\$200 No Starting Bid.

- 22819 Carlos III Bust 8 Reales Duo,** Bolivia 8 Reales 1776-JR, nice toned AVF; and 8 Reales Mexico 1776-FM, VF with old corrosion scars and scratches. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$70-\$100 No Starting Bid.
- 22820 Medieval Silver Pair:** Armenia silver Double Tram of Levon I ND (1198-1219), cleaned VF with obverse scratch; and Crusaders of Jerusalem billon Denier of Baudouin III, CCS-8, VF-XF, scarce. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$175-\$250 No Starting Bid.
- 22821 Scandinavian Duet:** Denmark 32 Rigsbankskilling 1843, KM734, about VF; and Sweden 50 Ore 1899, KM740, XF. **Lot sold as is, no returns.** (Total: 2 coins)
Est.: \$100-\$125 No Starting Bid.

End of Auction

Heritage Auction Galleries Staff



Steve Ivy - Co-Chairman and CEO

Steve Ivy began collecting and studying rare coins in his youth, and as a teenager in 1963 began advertising coins for sale in national publications. Seven years later, at the age of twenty, he opened Steve Ivy Rare Coins in downtown Dallas, and in 1976, Steve Ivy Numismatic Auctions was incorporated. Steve managed the business as well as serving as chief numismatist, buying and selling hundreds of millions of dollars of coins during the 1970s and early 1980s. In early 1983, James Halperin became a full partner, and the name of the corporation was changed to Heritage Rare Coin Galleries. Steve's primary responsibilities now include management of the marketing and selling efforts of the company, the formation of corporate policy for long-term growth, and corporate relations with financial institutions. He remains intimately involved in numismatics, attending all major national shows. Steve engages in daily discourse with industry leaders on all aspects of the rare coin/currency business, and his views on grading, market trends and hobby developments are respected throughout the industry. He serves on the Board of Directors of the Professional Numismatists Guild (and was immediate past president), is the current Chairman of The Industry Council for Tangible Assets, and is a member of most leading numismatic organizations. Steve's keen appreciation of history is reflected in his active participation in other organizations, including past or present board positions on the Texas Historical Foundation and the Dallas Historical Society (where he also served as Exhibits Chairman). Steve is an avid collector of Texas books, manuscripts, and national currency, and he owns one of the largest and finest collections in private hands. He is also a past Board Chair of Dallas Challenge, and is currently the Finance Chair of the Phoenix House of Texas.



James Halperin - Co-Chairman

Jim Halperin and the traders under his supervision have transacted billions of dollars in rare coin business, and have outsold all other numismatic firms every year for over two decades. Born in Boston in 1952, Jim attended Middlesex School in Concord from 1966 to 1970. At the age of 15, he formed a part-time rare coin business after discovering that he had a knack (along with a nearly photographic memory) for coins. Jim scored a perfect 800 on his math SATs and received early acceptance to Harvard College, but after attending three semesters, he took a permanent leave of absence to pursue his full-time numismatic career. In 1975, Jim personally supervised the protocols for the first mainframe computer system in the numismatic business, which would catapult New England Rare Coin Galleries to the top of the industry in less than four years. In 1983, Jim's business merged with that of his friend and former archrival Steve Ivy. Their partnership has become the world's largest and most successful numismatic company, as well as the third-largest auctioneer in America. Jim remains one of the best "eyes" in the coin business today (he won the professional division of the PCGS World Series of Grading the last time he competed). In the mid-1980s, he authored "How to Grade U.S. Coins" (now posted on the web at www.CoinGrading.com), a highly-acclaimed text upon which the NGC and PCGS grading standards would ultimately be based. Jim is also a well-known futurist, an active collector of EC comics and early 20th-century American art (visit www.jhalpe.com), venture capital investor, philanthropist (he endows a multimillion-dollar health education foundation), and part-time novelist. His first fictional novel, "The Truth Machine," was published in 1996 and became an international science fiction bestseller, and was optioned for movie development by Warner Brothers and Lion's Gate. Jim's second novel, "The First Immortal," was published in early 1998 and immediately optioned as a Hallmark Hall of Fame television miniseries.



Greg Rohan - President

At the age of eight, Greg Rohan started collecting coins as well as buying them for resale to his schoolmates. By 1971, at the age of 10, he was already buying and selling coins from a dealer's table at trade shows in his hometown of Seattle. His business grew rapidly, and by 1985 he had offices in both Seattle and Minneapolis. He joined Heritage in 1987 as Executive Vice-President and Manager of the firm's rare coin business. Today, as an owner and as President of Heritage, his responsibilities include overseeing the firm's private client group and working with top collectors in every field in which Heritage is active. Greg has been involved with many of the rarest items and most important collections handled by the firm, including the purchase and/or sale of the Ed Trompeter Collection (the world's largest numismatic purchase according to the Guinness Book of World Records), the legendary 1894 San Francisco Dime, the 1838 New Orleans Half Dollar, and the 1804 Silver Dollar. During his career, Greg has handled more than \$1 billion of rare coins, collectibles and art, and provided expert consultation concerning the authenticity and grade condition of coins for the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS). He has provided expert testimony for the United States Attorneys in San Francisco, Dallas, and Philadelphia, and for the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). He has worked with collectors, consignors, and their advisors regarding significant collections of books, manuscripts, comics, currency, jewelry, vintage movie posters, sports and entertainment memorabilia, decorative arts, and fine art. Additionally, Greg is a Sage Society member of the American Numismatic Society, and a member/life member of the PNG, ANA, and most other leading numismatic organizations. Greg is also Chapter Chairman for North Texas of the Young Presidents' Organization (YPO), and is an active supporter of the arts. Greg co-authored "The Collectors Estate Handbook," winner of the NLG's Robert Friedberg Award for numismatic book of the year. Mr. Rohan currently serves on the seven-person Advisory Board to the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, in his second appointed term.



Paul Minshull - Chief Operating Officer

As Chief Operating Officer, Paul Minshull's managerial responsibilities include integrating sales, personnel, inventory, security and MIS for Heritage. His major accomplishments include overseeing the hardware migration from mainframe to PC, the software migration of all inventory and sales systems, and implementation of a major Internet presence. Heritage's successful employee-suggestion program has generated 200 or more ideas each month since 1995, and has helped increase employee productivity, expand business, and improve employee retention. Paul oversees the company's highly-regarded IT department, and has been the driving force behind Heritage's Web development, now a significant portion of Heritage's future plans. As the only numismatic auction house that combines traditional floor bidding with active Internet bidding, the totally interactive system has catapulted Heritage to the top rare coin Web site (according to Forbes Magazine's "Best of the Web"). Paul came to Heritage in 1984. Since 1987, he has been a general partner in Heritage Capital Properties, Sales Manager, Vice President of Operations, and Chief Operating Officer for all Heritage companies and affiliates since 1996.



Todd Imhof - Executive Vice President

Todd Imhof did not start collecting coins in his teens, unlike most professional numismatists. Shortly after graduating college, Todd declined an offer from a prestigious Wall Street bank to join a former high school classmate in his small rare coin firm in the Seattle area. In the mid-1980s, the rare coin industry was rapidly changing, with the advent of third-party grading and growing computer technologies; as a newcomer, Todd more easily embraced these new dynamics. In 1991, he co-founded Pinnacle Rarities, a firm specialized in servicing the savviest and most prominent collectors in numismatics. At 25, he was accepted into the PNG, and currently serves on its Consumer Protection Committee and its Legislation/Taxation Issues Committee. In 1992, he was invited to join the Board of Directors for the Industry Council for Tangible Assets, later serving as its Chairman (2002-2005).

**Leo Frese - Vice President**

Leo has been involved in numismatics for nearly 40 years, a professional numismatist since 1971, and has been with Heritage for more than 20 years. He literally worked his way up the Heritage "ladder," working with Bob Merrill for nearly 15 years, then becoming Director of Consignments. Leo has been actively involved in assisting clients sell nearly \$500,000,000 in numismatic material. Leo was recently accepted as a member of PNG, is a life member of the ANA, and holds membership in FUN, CSNS, and other numismatic organizations.

**Jim Stoutjesdyk - Vice President**

Jim Stoutjesdyk was named Vice President of Heritage Rare Coin Galleries in 2004. He was named ANA's Outstanding Young Numismatist of the Year in 1987. A University of Michigan graduate, he was first employed by Superior Galleries, eventually becoming their Director of Collector Sales. Since joining Heritage in 1993, Jim has served in many capacities. Jim's duties now include buying and selling, pricing all new purchases, assisting with auction estimates and reserves, and overseeing the daily operations of the rare coin department.

**Norma L. Gonzalez - VP of Auction Operations**

Norma Gonzalez joined the U.S. Navy in August of 1993 and received her Bachelor's Degree in Resource Management. She joined Heritage in 1998 and was promoted to Vice President in 2003. She currently manages the operations departments, including Coins, Currency, World & Ancient Coins, Sportscards & Memorabilia, Comics, Movie Posters, Pop Culture and Political Memorabilia.

**Debbie Rexing - VP - Marketing**

Debbie Rexing joined the Heritage team in 2001 and her marketing credentials include degrees in Business Administration and Human Resources from The Ohio State University. Debbie has worked across many categories within the company leading to her comprehensive and integrative approach to the job. She guides all aspects of Heritage's print marketing strategies – advertisements, brochures, direct mail campaigns, coordination of print buying, catalog design and production, The Heritage Magazine, and media and press relations.

**Ron Brackemyre - Vice President**

Ron Brackemyre began his career at Heritage Auction Galleries in 1998 as the Manager of the Shipping Department, was promoted to Consignment Operations Manager for Numismatics in 2004 and in 2009 added oversight of the entire photography operation at Heritage, wherein his department coordinates all photography, scanning and photoshopping. He is also responsible for the security of all of Heritage's coin and currency consignments, both at the Dallas world headquarters and at shows, as well as cataloging of coins for upcoming auctions, coordination of auction planning, security and transportation logistics, lot-view, auction prep and oversight for the entire shipping department.

**Marti Korver - Manager - Credit/Collections**

Marti Korver was recruited out of the banking profession by Jim Ruddy, and she worked with Paul Rynearson, Karl Stephens, and Judy Cahn on ancients and world coins at Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, in Hollywood, CA. She migrated into the coin auction business, and represented bidders as agent at B&R auctions for 10 years. She also worked as a research assistant for Q. David Bowers for several years.

**Mark Prendergast - Director, Trusts & Estates**

Mark Prendergast earned his degree in Art History from Vanderbilt University and began his career in the arts working with a national dealer in private sales of 20th Century American Art. Joining Christie's in 1998 and advancing during a 10 year tenure to the position of Vice President, he was instrumental in bringing to market many important and prominent works of art, collections and estates. Having established a Houston office for Heritage, he serves as Director of Business Development, Trusts & Estates, providing assistance to fiduciary professionals and private clients with appraisals, collection assessments and auction consignments in all areas of art and collectibles.

World Coin Department Specialists



Warren Tucker - Director of World Coin Auctions

Warren Tucker has been a full-time coin dealer since 1964. In 1968, he joined Jack Boozer and Doug Weaver in business in Waco, Texas, where he first met Steve Ivy. Warren later moved back to Georgia, where he became a partner with John Hamrick at WorldWide Coin Investments of Atlanta. During the 1970s, Warren began more extensive travel throughout Europe and Asia to buy coins. In 1979, he first joined forces with Steve Ivy, opening an office in Atlanta. Associations with Richard Nelson and Ronald J. Gillio followed thereafter.



Cristiano Bierrenbach - Director of International Sales

Cristiano Bierrenbach received a degree in management from Bucknell University in Pennsylvania in 1996. In 1999, Cristiano founded Bier Numismatica and within a few years had become one of the largest numismatic dealers in Latin America. At the age of 30, he became the youngest ever Technical Director of the Brazilian Numismatic Society, and is the founder of the Latin American Numismatic Convention. He is a life member of the ANA and FUN and several other numismatic clubs and organizations around the world.



Scott Cordry - Assistant Director of World Coin Auctions

Scott Cordry graduated from UC Berkeley with "great distinction" and Phi Beta Kappa honors. After college, he worked for Worldwide Coins in Atlanta for a few months before going into business for himself, and then in partnership with Freeman Craig. In 1975, Scott again decided to pursue world coins independently, and he has been in the foreign coin business ever since. Scott is a member of the ANA, NI, AINA, ONS and IBNS, and has been a member of the IAPN as well, from 1979-1993. Scott has been cataloging world coins for Heritage World Coin Auctions since October of 2002.

Cataloged by: Cris Bierrenbach, Scott Cordry, John Lavender, John Beety, Stuart Rubenfeld, Warren Tucker

Edited by: Bob Korver, Danita Glenn

Operations Support by: Erika Cantu, Danita Glenn, Manuela Beuno, Maria Flores, Cristina Gonzalez, SanJuana Gonzales, Cristina Ibarra, Jose Martinez, Miguel Reynaga, Sr.

Catalog and Internet Imaging by: Travis Awalt, Maribel Cazares, Joel Gonzalez, Sharon Johnson, Darnell McCown, Colleen McInerney, Nancy Ramos, Tony Webb, Jason Young

Production and Design by: Matt Pegues, Mary Hermann, Mark Masat, Debbie Rexing

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auction Galleries, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctions, Inc., or its affiliates Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

2. On bids placed through Auctioneer, a Buyer's Premium of fifteen percent (15%) will be added to the successful hammer price bid on lots in Coin and Currency auctions, or nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on lots in all other auctions. There is a minimum Buyer's Premium of \$9.00 per lot; after June 1, 2009, the minimum Buyer's Premium shall be \$14.00 per lot. In Gallery Auctions (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material), the Buyer's Premium is 19.5%.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, and Vintage Movie Poster); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, and Stamps). Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; Heritage Live and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

7. Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) well in advance of the Auction or supply valid credit card information. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders; Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should pre-register at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit may be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof to us so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid.

Bidding Options:

8. Bids in Signature, Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Internet bids may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-4438425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.

The following chart governs current bidding increments.

Current Bid.....	Bid Increment	Current Bid.....	Bid Increment
<\$10	\$1	\$20,000 - \$29,999	\$2,000
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,500
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$200,000 - \$299,999	\$20,000
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$300,000 - \$499,999	\$25,000
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	\$100,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999	\$200,000
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$250,000
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$500,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>\$10,000,000	\$1,000,000
\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000		

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

13. Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A "Minimum Bid" is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
16. Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40-60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
17. Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
20. Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 1-800-872-6467.
21. The Auctioneer or its affiliates may consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors, and may extend financing or other credits at varying rates to certain Bidders in the auction.
22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, all subject to reporting requirements). All are subject to clearing and funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the purchases. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds" when drawn on a U.S. bank for ten days, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Credit Card (Visa or Master Card only) and PayPal payments may be accepted up to \$10,000 from non-dealers at the sole discretion of the Auctioneer, subject to the following limitations: a) sales are only to the cardholder, b) purchases are shipped to the cardholder's registered and verified address, c) Auctioneer may pre-approve the cardholder's credit line, d) a credit card transaction may not be used in conjunction with any other financing or extended terms offered by the Auctioneer, and must transact immediately upon invoice presentation, e) rights of return are governed by these Terms and Conditions, which supersede those conditions promulgated by the card issuer, f) floor Bidders must present their card.
24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot.
25. Lots delivered to you, or your representative in the States of Texas, California, **New York**, or other states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file.
27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount or three percent (3%) of any installment that is past due. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys. .

Terms and Conditions of Auction

28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 10% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 10% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction
29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.
31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping and handling. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. Any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the buyer following Auctioneer's delivery to the designated common carrier or third-party shipper, regardless of domestic or foreign shipment.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
36. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtleshell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800-872-6467 ext. 1312.
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions.
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.

44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the alternative dispute resolution provided herein. Arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.
46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
48. Arbitration Clause: All controversies or claims under this Agreement or arising from or pertaining to: this Agreement or related documents, or to the Properties consigned hereunder, or the enforcement or interpretation hereof of this or any related agreements, or damage to Properties, payment, or any other matter, or because of an alleged breach, default or misrepresentation under the provisions hereof or otherwise, that cannot be settled amicably within one (1) month from the date of notification of either party to the other of such dispute or question, which notice shall specify the details of such dispute or question, shall be settled by final and binding arbitration by one arbitrator appointed by the American Arbitration Association ("AAA"). The arbitration shall be conducted in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in accordance with the then existing Commercial Arbitration Rules of the AAA. The arbitration shall be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the claim is waived. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its claim or defense) may be awarded its reasonable attorney's fees and costs. Judgment upon the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof; provided, however, that the law applicable to any controversy shall be the law of the State of Texas, regardless of its or any other jurisdiction's choice of law principles and under the provisions of the Federal Arbitration Act.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.
54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City licensed Auctioneers are Harvey Bennett, No. 0924050, and Samuel W. Foose, No.0952360, who will conduct the Auction on behalf of Heritage Auctions, Inc. ("Auctioneer"). All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Auction, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY. Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY: Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege. You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be

liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

WIRING INSTRUCTIONS:

Bank Information: JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A., 270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017
Account Name: HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS MASTER ACCOUNT
ABA Number: 021000021
Account Number: 1884827674
Swift Code: CHASUS33

Your five most effective bidding techniques:

1 Interactive Internet™ Proxy Bidding

(leave your maximum Bid at HA.com before the auction starts)

Heritage's exclusive Interactive Internet™ system is fun and easy! Before you start, you must register online at HA.com and obtain your Username and Password.

1. Login to the HA.com website, using your Username and Password.
2. Chose the specialty you're interested in at the top of the homepage (i.e. coins, currency, comics, movie posters, fine art, etc.).
3. Search or browse for the lots that interest you. Every auction has search features and a 'drop-down' menu list.
4. Select a lot by clicking on the link or the photo icon. Read the description, and view the full-color photography. Note that clicking on the image will enlarge the photo with amazing detail.
5. View the current opening bid. Below the lot description, note the historic pricing information to help you establish price levels. Clicking on a link will take you directly to our Permanent Auction Archives for more information and images.
6. If the current price is within your range, Bid! At the top of the lot page is a box containing the Current Bid and an entry box for your "Secret Maximum Bid" – the maximum amount you are willing to pay for the item before the Buyer's Premium is added. Click the button marked "Place Bid" (if you are not logged in, a login box will open first so you can enter your username (or e-mail address) and password).
7. After you are satisfied that all the information is correct, confirm your "Secret Maximum Bid" by clicking on the "Confirm Absentee Bid" button. You will receive immediate notification letting you know if you are now the top bidder, or if another bidder had previously bid higher than your amount. If you bid your maximum amount and someone has already bid higher, you will immediately know so you can concentrate on other lots.
8. Before the auction, if another bidder surpasses your "Secret Maximum Bid", you will be notified automatically by e-mail containing a link to review the lot and possibly bid higher.
9. Interactive Internet™ bidding closes at 10 P.M. Central Time the night before the session is offered in a floor event. Interactive Internet™ bidding closes two hours before live sessions where there is no floor bidding.
10. The Interactive Internet™ system generally opens the lot at the next increment above the second highest bid. As the high bidder, your "Secret Maximum Bid" will compete for you during the floor auction. Of course, it is possible in a Signature® or Grand Format live auction that you may be outbid on the floor or by a Heritage Live bidder after Internet bidding closes. Bid early, as the earliest bird wins in the event of a tie bid. For more information about bidding and bid increments, please see the section labeled "Bidding Options" found in the Terms & Conditions of this catalog.
11. After the auction, you will be notified of your success. It's that easy!

Current Bid: \$0 (Buyer's Premium 30%)

Secret Maximum Bid: [] Maximum Bid: \$0 (Buyer's Premium 30%)

Place Bid

Please enter your User Name and Password

User Name: [] Password: []

Place Bid

Please Confirm Your Bid - Auction #1110, Lot #1008

Current Bid: \$0.00 (Buyer's Premium 30%)

Your Secret Maximum Bid: \$0.00 (Buyer's Premium 30%)

Confirm Absentee Bid

Cancel Absentee Bid

Congratulations, you're the current high bidder!

Your secret maximum bid of \$0.00 on Lot #1008 in Auction #1110 has been outbid.

Your secret maximum bid of \$0.00 on Lot #1008 in Auction #1110 has been outbid.

Item Information

2 HERITAGE Live!™ Bidding (participate in the Live auction via the Internet)

1. Look on each auction's homepage to verify whether that auction is "HA.com/Live Enabled." All Signature® and Grand Format auctions use the HERITAGE Live!™ system, and many feature live audio and/or video. Determine your lots of interest and maximum bids.
2. Note on the auction's homepage the session dates and times (and especially time zones!) so you can plan your participation. You actually have two methods of using HERITAGE Live!™: a) you can leave a proxy bid through this system, much like the Interactive Internet™ (we recommend you do this before the session starts), or b) you can sit in front of your computer much as the audience is sitting in the auction room during the actual auction.
3. Login at HA.com/Live.
4. Until you become experienced (and this happens quickly!) you will want to login well before your lot comes up so you can watch the activity on other lots. It is as intuitive as participating in a live auction.
5. When your lot hits the auction block, you can continue to bid live against the floor and other live bidders by simply clicking the "Bid" button; the amount you are bidding is clearly displayed on the console.

3 Mail Bidding (deposit your maximum Bid with the U.S.P.S. well before the auction starts)

Mail bidding at auction is fun and easy, but by eliminating the interactivity of our online systems, some of your bids may be outbid before you lick the stamp, and you will have no idea of your overall chances until the auction is over!

1. Look through the printed catalog, and determine your lots of interest.
2. Research their market value by checking price lists and other price guidelines.
3. Fill out your bid sheet, entering your maximum bid on each lot. Bid using whole dollar amounts only. Verify your bids, because you are responsible for any errors you make! Please consult the Bidding Increments chart in the Terms & Conditions.
4. Please fill out your bid sheet completely! We also need: a) Your name and complete address for mailing invoices and lots; b) Your telephone number if any problems or changes arise; c) Your references; if you have not established credit with Heritage, you must send a 25% deposit, or list dealers with whom you have credit established; d) Total your bid sheet; add up all bids and list that total in the box; e) Sign your bid sheet, thereby agreeing to abide by the Terms & Conditions of Auction printed in the catalog.
5. Mail early, because preference is given to the first bid received in case of a tie.
6. When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase items at less than your maximum bid. Bidding generally opens at the next published increment above the second highest mail or Internet bid previously received; if additional floor, phone, or HERITAGE Live!™ bids are made, we act as your agent, bidding in increments over any additional bid until you win the lot or are outbid. For example, if you submitted a bid of \$750, and the second highest bid was \$375, bidding would start at \$400; if no other bids were placed, you would purchase the lot for \$400.
7. You can also Fax your Bid Sheet if time is short. Use our exclusive Fax Hotline: 214-443-8425.

The form is titled "MAIL/FAX BID SHEET" and "HERITAGE". It contains fields for "Name", "Address", "City", "State", "Zip", "Phone", and "Fax". Below these is a table with columns for "Lot", "Bid", and "Total". The table has 10 rows. At the bottom, there is a section for "Total Bid" and a line for the bidder's signature. The form also includes a "BIDDING INCREMENTS" chart and a "TERMS & CONDITIONS" section.

4 Telephone Bidding (when you are traveling, or do not have access to HERITAGE Live!™)

1. To participate in an auction by telephone, you must make preliminary arrangements with Client Services (Toll Free 866-835-3243) at least three days before the auction.
2. We strongly recommend that you place preliminary bids by mail or Internet if you intend to participate by telephone. On many occasions, this dual approach has reduced disappointments due to telephone (cell) problems, unexpected travel, late night sessions, and time zone differences. Keep a list of your preliminary bids, and we will help you avoid bidding against yourself.

5 Attend in Person (whenever possible)

Auctions are fun, and we encourage you to attend as many as possible – although our HERITAGE Live!™ system brings all of the action right to your computer screen. Auction dates and session times are printed on the title page of each catalog, and appear on the homepage of each auction at HA.com. Join us if you can!



Take

4
Months to Pay...

Heritage will
Finance Your
Purchase

We're collectors too, and we understand that on occasion there is more to buy than there is cash. Consider Heritage's Extended Payment Plan [EPP] for your purchases totaling \$2,500 or more.


Extended Payment Plan [EPP] Conditions

- Minimum invoice total is \$2,500.
- Minimum Down Payment is 25% of the total invoice.
- A signed and returned EPP Agreement is required.
- The EPP is subject to a 3% *fully refundable* Set-up Fee (based on the total invoice amount) payable as part of the first monthly payment.
- The 3% Set-up Fee is refundable provided all monthly payments are made by eCheck, bank draft, personal check drawn on good funds, or cash; and if all such payments are made according to the EPP schedule.
- Monthly payments can be automatically processed with an eCheck, Visa, or MasterCard.
- You may take up to four equal monthly payments to pay the balance.
- Interest is calculated at only 1% per month on the unpaid balance.
- Your EPP must be kept current or additional interest may apply.
- There is no penalty for paying off early.
- Shipment will be made when final payment is received.
- All traditional auction and sales policies still apply.

There is no return privilege once you have confirmed your sale, and penalties can be incurred on cancelled invoices. To avoid additional fees, you must make your down payment within 14 days of the auction. All material purchased under the EPP will be physically secured by Heritage until paid in full.

To exercise the EPP option, please notify **Eric Thomas** at **214.409.1241** or email at **EricT@HA.com** upon receipt of your invoice.

We appreciate your business and wish you good luck with your bidding.



HERITAGE

FINE SILVER & VERTU AUCTION

FALL 2009 • ACCEPTING QUALITY CONSIGNMENTS



We Invite You to Consign to our Fall 2009 Event

CONSIGNMENT DEADLINE
September 18, 2009

LIVE AUCTION – November 9

LOT VIEWING – November 5-9

For more information contact
Tim Rigdon at either
800-872-6467 x1119 or
TimR@HA.com.

Receive a free copy of this catalog, or one from
another Heritage category. Register online at
HA.com/CATA17670 or call 866-835-3243 and
mention reference CATA17670.

RECENT HIGHLIGHTS INCLUDE:

1. AN AMERICAN COPPER AND SILVER
TEA CADDY, Gorham Manufacturing Co.,
Providence, Rhode Island, 1881, 4-1/8 x 3-3/4 in.
Sold for: \$2,270 – HA.com/5016-27103
2. A MEXICAN SILVER AND AMETHYST QUARTZ
CUFF, Antonio Pineda, Taxco, Mexico, circa 1955
1-1/2 x 3 x 2-1/2 in.
Sold for: \$7,170 – HA.com/5016-22140
3. A MEXICAN SILVER AND AMETHYST QUARTZ
BRACELET, William Spratling, Taxco, Mexico
Circa 1940, 7-1/2 in. long
Sold for: \$4,481 – HA.com/5016-22163
4. A TWENTY-THREE PIECE AMERICAN SILVER
FISH SERVING SET, Tiffany & Co., New York,
New York, Circa 1872, 8-1/4 in. long
Sold for: \$5,078 – HA.com/5016-12001
5. AN AMERICAN SILVER AND ENAMEL MATCH
SAFE, Gorham Manufacturing Co., Providence,
Rhode Island, 1892, 2-1/2 x 1-5/8 x 0-1/2 in.
Sold for: \$7,170 – HA.com/5016-6005
6. A VICTORIAN SILVER INKSTAND
Cartwright & Woodward, Birmingham, England,
1864-65, 5-1/8 x 6-1/2 x 11-3/4 in.
Sold for: \$4,182 – HA.com/5016-10001
7. A THREE PIECE AMERICAN SILVER
SERVING SET
Dominick & Haff, New York, New York,
Circa 1890, 12-3/4 in. long
Sold for: \$2,868 – HA.com/5016-8129

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000+ Registered Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219 • 214-409-1444 • 800-872-6467 ext. 1444 • HA.com

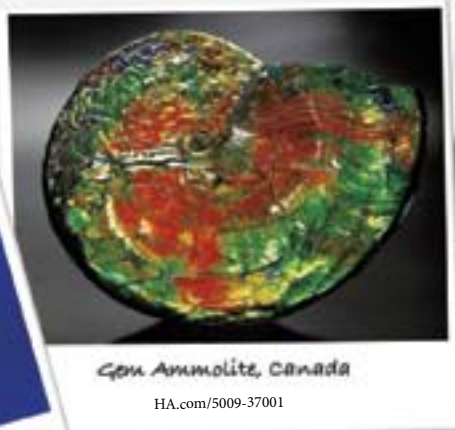
TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406. • This auction is subject to a 19.5% Buyer's Premium.

THE WORLD'S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE

HERITAGE HA.com

Auction Galleries

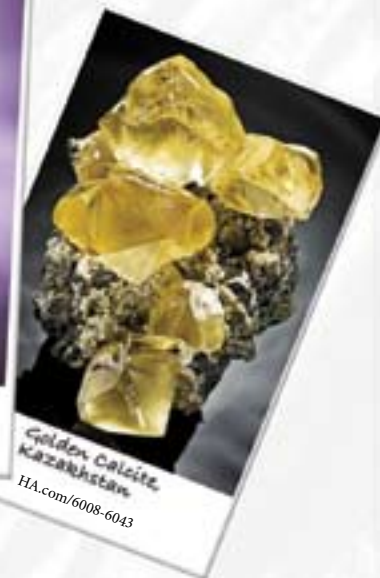
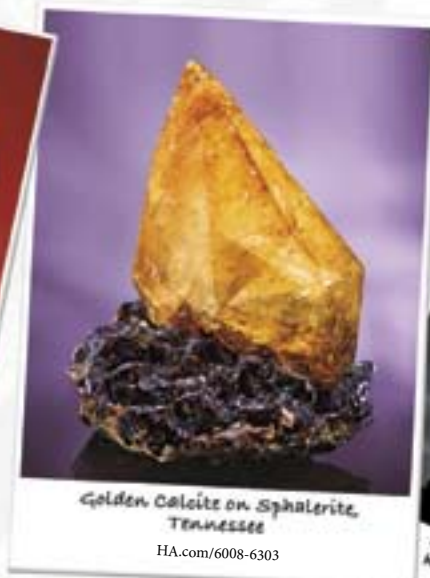
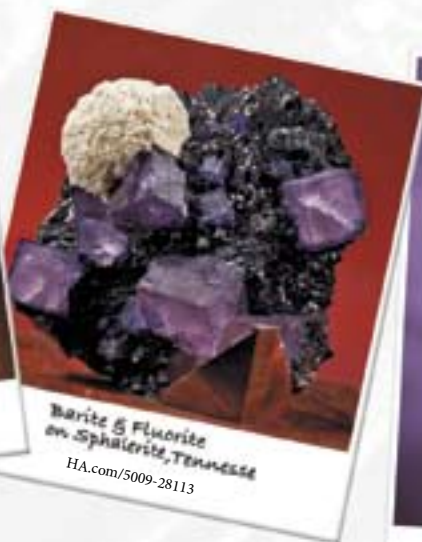
HERITAGE NATURAL HISTORY AUCTION



Heritage Auction Galleries is the World leader in Natural History Auctions.

These unique auctions feature a variety of Museum Quality Specimens from around the world including Rare & Exotic Gems, Minerals, Meteorites, Zoology and Fossils.

Whether you wish to sell an entire collection or just one valuable item, only Heritage, the unchallenged world leader in the sale of Natural History, can help you do that.



3500 Maple Avenue • 17th Floor
Dallas, Texas 75219-3941
214-528-3500/800-872-6467
NaturalHistory@HA.com
HA.com

To receive a complimentary book or catalog of your choice, register online at HA.com/CATB17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference #CATB17670.

David Herskowitz
Director of Natural History
214-409-1610
800-872-6467 ext. 1610
DavidH@HA.com



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries
The World's Largest Collectibles Auctioneer
Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million
450,000+ Registered Online Bidder-Members

HERITAGE

JEWELRY & FINE TIMEPIECES AUCTIONS

CONSIGN NOW TO OUR DECEMBER AUCTIONS

1



2

Consignment Deadline: October 8th Live Auction: December 7-9, 2009

1. Diamond, Platinum Bracelet,
Harry Winston
Sold for: \$22,705, May 2009
HA.com/5022-035001
2. Colored Diamond, Diamond,
Gold, Platinum Ring
Sold for: \$22,705, May 2009
HA.com/5022-015004
3. Rolex Ref. 6263 Steel Daytona
Cosmograph, circa 1970
Sold for: \$20,912, May 2009
HA.com/5023-007001
4. Rolex "Padellone" Ref. 8171
Steel Calendar Wristwatch with
Moon Phases, circa 1950
Sold for: \$53,775, May 2009
HA.com/5023-041001
5. A. Lange & Sohne 1 Gold
Astronomic Moon Phase Watch
Sold for: \$16,132, May 2009
HA.com/5023-041002
6. Patek Philippe Gold Minute
Repeater with Chronograph,
circa 1897
Sold for: \$35,850, May 2009
HA.com/5023-053042
7. Albert H. Potter & Co. Gold
Watch with Day Indicator,
circa 1890
Sold for: \$26,290, May 2009
HA.com/5023-065028



3



4



5



6



7

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000+ Online Registered Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave, 17th Floor, Dallas, Texas 75219 • 800-872-6467 ext. 1697 • HA.com

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406. This auction is subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium.

To receive a complimentary copy of this catalog, or another catalog of your choice from another category, register online at HA.com/CATC17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference CATC17670. The entire auction will go online approximately November 11th.

THE WORLD'S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE
HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

HERITAGE RARE STAMP AUCTIONS

When You Want to Sell Your Collection at Auction,
You Want to See Every Stamp as a Lot –
Heritage Auctions Understands



Heritage Auctions has long been guided by the philosophy that every item in your collection deserves its moment in the sun. We recognize that you lovingly put together your holding, stamp by stamp, and now would like to see it sold the very same way. That is why Heritage Auctions has been the only major auction house that has promoted the Internet Auction as a key component of helping you sell your stamps and covers. After we have carefully selected every item that can be sold through our Signature® Public Auctions, we then comb through your collection to find the items that still should be sold individually. These individual lots are then placed in our internet auctions where they reach thousands of potential buyers for your less expensive stamps. We are committed to lotting your collection into as many single stamp lots as possible and then creating small, logical groupings that will maximize your return.

So, when you are ready to consider dispersing your collection, remember the Heritage promise, and let us show you what our careful lotting philosophy can do for you. We are now accepting consignments for both our Fall Signature® Public Auction and our first Fall Internet Auctions. The deadline to consign is September 23, 2009.



Steven Crippe
Managing Director
214-409-1777
or StevenC@HA.com



Harvey Bennett
Director of Philately
214-409-1156
HarveyB@HA.com

Receive a free copy of the next Stamp catalog, or one from another Heritage category. Register online at HA.com/CATD17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference #CATD17670.

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000+ Registered Online Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Ave, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219 • 800-872-6467 ext. 1777 • HA.com

TX licenses: Samuel Foose 11727; Robert Korver 13754; Andrea Voss 16406; This auction is subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium.

HERITAGE
Auction Galleries HA.com
BENNETT
The World's Largest Collectibles Auctioneer

HERITAGE[®] SIGNATURE AUCTION

ONLINE FOR YOUR
BIDDING PLEASURE MID-AUGUST
AT HA.COM/CURRENCY

SEPTEMBER 9-13, 2009 LONG BEACH SIGNATURE[®] AUCTION You have a myriad of ways to participate successfully in this important Currency auction. For weeks before the first lot is hammered down in Long Beach, you can bid through our exclusive Interactive Internet[™] bidding system, by mailbid, by Fax, or by email. During the floor sessions, you can also participate by agent, by phone, through our HERITAGE Live![™] bidding system, and, of course, joining us in Long Beach for this exciting auction! Heritage's virtual auction floor lasts for weeks, allowing every interested bidder the opportunity to participate in this significant event.



An exquisite collection of gorgeous Specimen Notes from Mexico, printed by the American Bank Note Company, is being offered in this auction. Specimens are actual bank notes that have been specially created to assist banks and law enforcement around the world in distinguishing between genuine and counterfeit notes. As such, dummy or all zero serial numbers are generally seen along with the word "SPECIMEN" printed one or more times on the face of the note. Often the notes have been punch cancelled. Additionally many have control numbers and/or dates written in pencil on the back, plus occasionally other handwritten notations and/or rubber stampings are observed. Due to the process by which the notes were created, many of the sheets were cut by hand resulting in large margins.

Many of the Specimen Notes being offered in "The Giana Lynn Samantha Rose Collection" are unlisted in Krause. The notes display great colors, original paper surfaces, and lovely engravings. This is a rare opportunity to acquire notes of this type and should not be missed by collectors interested in this material.

When the time comes to sell your important collection, call our Currency Consignor Hotline at 800-872-6467 ext. 1001 to discuss the optimal venue for your currency. Consignments are now being accepted for our upcoming January 2010 FUN Signature[®] Auction in Orlando. Your notes can share the spotlight with the hundreds of notes already consigned. We look forward to serving you.

Receive a free copy of this catalog, or one from another Heritage category. Register online at HA.com/CATF17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference CATF17670. The entire auction will go online approximately August 14, 2009 at HA.com/Currency.

The World's #1 Numismatic Auctioneer

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

www.HA.com

Steve Ivy
Jim Halperin
Greg Rohan
Leo Frese
Warren Tucker
Todd Imhof



2009
CONSIGN IN '09!

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000 Online Registered Bidder-Members

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219 • or visit HA.com • 214-528-3500 • FAX: 214-409-1425 • e-mail: Consign@HA.com

HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, INC.: CA BOND #RSB2004175; CA AUCTIONEER BONDS: SAMUEL FOOSE #RSB2004178; ROBERT KORVER #RSB2004179; BOB MERRILL #RSB2004177.
This auction subject to a 15% buyer's premium.

HERITAGE

Heritage Auction Galleries is honored to have been selected to auction the amazing Canadiana Collection.

Highlights from Heritage's January 2010 NYINC Signature® Auction
Featuring the finest collection of Canadian coinage ever offered at public auction.

• Consignment Deadline: November 14th •

NYINC THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION JANUARY 3 & 4, 2010

George V
1 Cent 1936 "Dot"
KM28
SP66RD PCGS
Ex: Belzberg
HA.com/3008-11051

George V
5 Cents 1921
KM22a
MS67 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11048

Victoria
50 Cents 1870 "No LCW"
KM6
MS64 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11012

Victoria
50 Cents 1898
KM6
MS65 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11032

Victoria
10 Cents 1889
KM3
MS66 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11010

George V
50 Cents 1921
KM25a
MS66 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11002

Victoria
50 Cents 1890-H
KM6
MS64 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11029

Victoria
50 Cents 1871-H
KM6
MS67 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11014

George V
Gold Sovereign 1916-C
KM20
MS65 PCGS
HA.com/3008-11007

Victoria
25 Cents 1875-H
KM5
MS64 PCGS
Ex: Eliasberg
HA.com/3008-11026

THE CANADIANA COLLECTION

THE FINEST CANADIAN CONDITION COLLECTION EVER ASSEMBLED AND SOLD AT AUCTION!

These wonderful numismatic rarities from the Canadiana Collection are just a small sampling of the treasures that await bidders in our 2010 NYINC Signature® Auction. Recently, Heritage has sold many world famous collections featuring the numismatic heritage of our neighbors to the North, including the Belzberg Collection, the Dominion Collection, the Wellington Collection, and the Halton Lake Collection. Of course, we have also sold hundreds of individual rarities from the Norweb, Pittman, and Belzberg collections over the years. From the early issues of the Confederation up to 1952, the Canadiana Collection is without question the highest quality group of such coins that we have ever seen or sold – in fact, it contains more "finest known"

examples than any other Canadian collection ever formed! If you have quality Canadian coins, or rarities from any other country, please consider consigning to our 2010 NYINC auction. Heritage is the auction house of choice for serious collectors of Canadian rarities. We invite you to search the two million-plus items in our online Auction Archives at HA.com for complete cataloging information, incredible photography, and prices realized for items similar to your coins. We want you to be an informed consignor. If you collect material like this, you probably are a Heritage client already; if not, you need to be! Join us at HA.com. Call today: 800-872-6467

Receive a free copy of this catalog, or one from another Heritage category. Register online at HA.com/CATE17670 or call 866-835-3243 and mention reference CATE17670.

The entire auction will go online approximately December 7 at HA.com/WorldCoin.

The World's #1 Numismatic Auctioneer

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

Annual Sales Exceed \$700 Million • 450,000+ Registered Bidder-Members at HA.com, Membership is Free!

To consign your coins to one of our upcoming auctions, please contact the Heritage Consignor Hotline 800-872-6467

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor • Dallas, Texas 75219-3941

214-528-3500 • FAX: 214-409-1425 e-mail: Consign@HA.com

NYC Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose 0952360; Robert Korver 1096338; Leo Frese 1094963; Michael J. Sadler 1304630.

This auction subject to a 15% buyer's premium.

LONG BEACH COIN, STAMP & COLLECTIBLES EXPO

Held at the Long Beach Convention Center



FUTURE SHOW DATES

Sept 10-12, 2009

Feb 4-6, 2010

June 3-5, 2010

Sept 23-25, 2010

Official Auctioneer

The World's #1 Numismatic Auctioneer

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

Onsite Grading

PCGS A Rare Commitment to Numismatics.
A Division of Collectors Universe **NGC**
Numismatic Guaranty Corporation

Fun for the entire FAMILY! \$\$Multi-Million Dollar Exhibits\$\$! Daily Gold Prize Drawings!

Santa Clara Coin, Stamp & Collectibles Expo

Held at the Santa Clara Convention Center

FUTURE SHOW DATES

November 19-22, 2009

April 8-11, 2010

November 18-21, 2010

Bring your Collectibles to our Expos for competitive offers from America's Top Buyers!



**FREE
Kids
Treasure Hunt**

www.exposunlimited.com



www.longbeachexpo.com



**FREE
Educational
Seminars**

www.santaclaraexpo.com

**A Division of Collectors Universe, Inc. Nasdaq: CLCT
8 West Figueroa Street Santa Barbara, CA 93101
Ph (805)962-9939 Fx (805)963-0827
Email: warreckert@collectors.com**